

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

CEXXES

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

CANES

COURSES OF STUDY

- 1. Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
- 2. Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
- 3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
- 4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

et Ass

For further information write: PRESIDENT MASTER J. WYNN Gammon Theological Seminary ATLANTA, GEORGIA

1962 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION of the

North Carolina Annual Conference THE METHODIST CHURCH



EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop

JOHN G. CORRY, Secretary

×

SESSIONS HELD AT BENNETT COLLEGE Greensboro, North Carolina JUNE 13-17, 1968

Price: \$1.00; By Mail \$1.10

1962 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION

of the

North Carolina, Annual Conferences



EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop JOHN G. CORRY, Secretary



SESSIONS HELD AT

BENNETT COLLEGE

Greensboro, North Carolina

JUNE 13-17, 1962

Price: \$1.00; By Mail \$1.10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Organization of the Conference	3
п.	Roll and Addresses of Ministers	9
III.	Lay Members to the Annual Conference	11
IV.	Daily Proceedings	15
V.	Business of the Annual Conference	21
VI.	Appointments	26
VII .	Conference Rules of Order	29
VIII.	Constitution: Baltimore Area Pastors' School	31
IX.	Reports	34
X.	Resolutions	69
XII.	Historical Record of Executive Secretaries of the Conference	72
XIII.	Roll of Deceased Members	73
XIV.	Historical View of the Conference	76
XV.	Records of Service in the Conference	80
XVI.	Statistical Tables	9 5

I

ORGANIZATION

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Edgar A. Love, D.D. Resident Bishop Office: 828 N. Carrolton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md. Secretary John G. Corry 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. Assistant Secretaries A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree Statistician Glenn A. Brooks Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C. M. S. Laughlin, J. B. Bethea Assistant Statisticians J. W. Gwyn 1640 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Assistant Treasurer H. A. Smith President, W.S.C.S. Mrs. Jettie Morrison 410 S. Green St., Statesville, N. C. Conference Lay Leader Clarence M. Winchester 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

II. COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C. J. T. Jones, Chairman J. I. Jones, Chairman 400 Formosa SL., Dinhan, N. C. Bruce Hargrove, Vice Chairman P. O. Box 36, Maxton, N. C. A. E. Robinson, Secretary 704 Buffalo SL, Shelby, N. C. L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree (Conference Director of Youth Work), G. H. Caldwell (Ministerial Training), *Miss I. R. Jones (W.S.C.S.), *Clarence Frances, A. W. Stowe, A. E. Robinson, W. T. Brown, *Doris Luck (MSM).

2. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, Chairman 120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C. Miles Murphy, Secretary P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C. James McCallum, G. W. Patterson, T. C. Tarpley, John G. Corry, Bishop Edgar A. Love, L. M. Mayfield, L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, *Mrs. Flossie McNair, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

3. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

4353 Duke Station, Durham, N. C. 25 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C. 667 College Station, Durham, N. C.
10 S. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C. *Mrs. Mabel Long, J. T. Jones,

*Herbert Hitch. North Carolina Conference (CJ): J. B. Bethea, J. T. Jones, *Frank Tolliver, *Mrs. D. A. Wooten, L. A. Brown, J. E. Brower, *Glenn F. Rankin, *Clarence M. Winchester, *Miss Edith Mayfield.

North Carolina Conference (Sel): Leon Russell, C. P. Morris, Allen P. Brantley, *Mrs. Mabel Long, W. L. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., David Bradley, *Samuel M. Holton, *Charles Stanley. Western North Carolina Conference (Sel): Frank Jordan, Carl H.

King, Fletcher Nelson, *Miss Mary Bethea, J. C. Stokes, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. A. Kale, *Herbert Hitch, *Martha Harrison.

4. TELEVISION. RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

G. E. Hogue, Chairman
 120 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
 C. E. Strickland, Secretary
 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
 Clerical: W. T. Brown, J. Q. Dula, M. S. Laughlin, F. F. McCallum.

*Layman **Non-Voting

5. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, Chairman 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C. E. L. Raiford, Secretary 600 Bloodworth St., Raleigh, N. C. Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, Assistant Secretary 709 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C. Clerical: L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Royster, J. F. Campbell, Samuel Ne-Smith, J. F. Sawyer.

Lay: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Mrs. Sophia East, Mrs. Martha F. Burwick, Mrs. Marguerite Townsend.

6. COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

W. R. Crawford, Chairman 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 A. E. Robinson, Vice Chairman 704 Euffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
 Mrs. C. A. Barrett, Sceretary Asheboro, N. C.
 Clerical: Bishop Edgar A. Love, G. M. Phelps, G. E. Houge, L. A.
 Brown, A. E. Robinson, W. R. Crawford, J. E. Brower (World Service and Finance), R. D. Sharpe (Board of Missions).

Lay: Bruce Hargroves, Hugh Crawford, Mrs. P. Pearson.

Ex Officio: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison (W.S.C.S.).

7. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

G. A. Brooks, Chairman Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C. A. E. Robinson, Secretary 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C. Clerical: D. S. Harkness, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwyn, J. T. Jones, D. H.

Lay: Mrs. E. C. Mills (W.S.C.S.), Miss Geneva Holmes, V. J. Caveness,

Lay: Mrs. E. C. Mills (W.S.C.S.), Miss Geneva Holmes, V. J. Caveness, Clifford Morrison, Jr.

8. DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Winifred Wrisley, Chairman Allen Home, Asheville, N.C. Mrs. Rethear Donnell, Vice Chairman

1418 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

Miss I. R. Jones, Secretary 340 College St., Asheville, N. C. Clerical: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend (Cabinet Members, A. E. Robinson (Christian Vocations), W. J. Cameron, F. D. Caldwell.

Lay: Mrs. J. C. Rush, Mrs. C. W. Bailey, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, Miss Emma McLean (W.S.C.S. Representatives), Mrs. Julia Titus.

9. JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

J. B. Bethea, Chairman P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C. Marshall McCallum, Vice Chairman P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C. John G. Corry, Secretary 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. J. W. Gwyn, Treasurer 1640 23rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C. Clerical: L. A. Brown, G. A. Brooks, G. E. Hogue, J. W. Ferree. Law, Frank A. Talling, Dr. Will, D. Divergent M. S.

Lay: Frank A. Tolliver, Dr. Willa B. Player, Leonidas H. Jones, Mrs. Dorothy J. Jones, Mrs. D. H. Knight, Miss Maxine West (MYF President), Miss Jean Brown (MYF), Miss Edith Mayfield (MSM), Miss Isabella R. Jones.

10. THE JOINT SECTION OF EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

J. H. McCallum, Chairman Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C. R. D. Sharpe, Miss J. D. Morrison, Mrs. Minnie Smith, Miss I. R. Jones, J. T. Jones, W. R. Revster, H & Smith, James Campbell, C. E. Strickland, S. L. Townsend (District Superintendent), S. T. Brooks (Laymen), Mrs. Nannie Sims (Lay woman), Charles Tyson, Liston Sellers.

11. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

1. The District Superintendents: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend.

2. District Secretaries of Evangelism: Eugene Black, J. W. Ferree, Theodore Powell, J. W. Jones.

3. Vice Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism.

4. Onc Pastor from each District: Liston Sellers, Jr. (Greensboro), A. W. Stowe (Laurinburg), D. H. McLean (Western), L. M. Mayfield (Winston).

5. Members of General and Jurisdictional Boards of Evangelism who live in the Conference.

6. Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W.S.C.S.: Mrs. L. M. Mayfield.

7. Conference Secretary of Evangelism: O. W. Burwick.

8. Lauman elected by Conference Board of Lay Activities: R. C. Erwin.

9. Chairman of Program Area of Christian Witness of the Conference MYF.

10. Members-at-large: *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Asheville, M. S. Laughlin.

12. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

 Alvin L. Morrison, Chairman
 P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.

 W. E. Tyler, Vice Chairman
 322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.

 T. A. Powell, Secretary
 415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.

 Clerical: J. D. Ashford, J. F. Sawyer.

Lay: Eugene Houston, John Dillard, Clarence Francis.

13. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

L. M. Mayfield, Chairman 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C. G. M. Phelps, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, R., B. Mc-Rae, W. J. Cameron, A. E. Robinson, C. C. Armstrong.

14. BOARD OF MISSIONS

R. D. Sharpe, Chairman J. W. Ferree, Vice Chairman W. P. Cole, Secretary Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, Assistant Secretary G. M. Phelps, Treasurer Clerical: W. T. Brown (Greensboro), H. A. Smith (Winston), W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae.

Lay: Mrs. G. B. McRae (Greensboro), Miss Olivia Peace (Laurinburg), Mrs. B. J. Abernathy (Western).

Ex Officio: J. H. McCallum (Conference Missionary Secretary), C. M. Winchester (Conference Lay Leader), O. W. Burwick (Conference Secretary of Evangelism), Mrs. Jettle Morrison (Conference President of W.S.C.S.), District Superintendents: L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, District Missionary Secretaries: C. C. Armstrong, C. E. Strickland, Miles Murphy, W. R. Royster.

15. BOARD OF DIRECTORS, WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

A. A&T College

David Morchead, C. E. Dean, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, J. W. Sapp, W. L. Kennedy, G. M. Phelps, C. M. Winchester, Miss Geneva Holmes, C. C. Armstrong, L. A. Brown, W. T. Brown, J. E. Brower, John G. Corry, J. B. Bethea, Harry Bartee, Charles E. Davis, Jr., David Dunlap, R. Harold Hipps, Howard F. Robinson, Mrs. Marjorie B. Snipes.

16. COMMITTEE ON THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION

L. M. Mayfield, Chairman ______ 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Marshall McCallum, Secretary _____ P. O. Box 2038, Asheviie, N. C. G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, J. E. Brower, D. S. Harkness, R. B. McRae.

17. COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS

J. F. Sawyer, Chairman P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C. C. L. Gidney, Secretary 335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C. Marshall McCallum, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, E. J. Jones, D. S. Harkness.

18. COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, Chairman P. O. Box 367, Reidsville, N. C.
 Marshall McCallum, Secretary P. O. Eox 2038, Asheville, N. C.
 J. T. Jones (Executive Secretary), J. W. Ferree (Youth Work), *Mrs.
 Jettie Morrison (W.S.C.S.), *C. M. Winchester (Lay Leader), H. W.
 Phillips (District Superintendent).

19. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

 W. R. Crawford, Chairman 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 J. W. Ferree, Secretary P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C. Marshall McCallum, J. W. Jones, L. M. Mayfield, J. W. Gwyn, J. B.
 Bethea, R. B. McRae.

20. COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

J. W. Ferree, Chairman P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C. J. H. McCallum, Secretary Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C. Lay: J. W. Sapp, David Morehead.

21. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

C. L. Gidney, Chairman
Eugene Black, Vice Chairman
John G. Corry, Secretary 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N.C.
T. C. Tarpley, *Mrs. C. A. Barrett.

22. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

O. W. Burwick, Chairman 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. John G. Corry, Secretary 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. Clerical; G. A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree. Lay: R. C. Erwin, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, C. M. Winchester.

23. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

D. S. Harkness, Chairman	130 S. Henry St., Leaksville, N. C.
R. C. Erwin, Vice Chairman 13	East 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N.C.
	te 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N.C.
I W Cuum Mombon at lange	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

J. W. Gwyn, Member-at-large.

24. COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

C. M. Winchester, Chairman 1900 Forbusinity in the least of the sense of the sense

	25.	COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY	
R.	C.	Sharpe, Chairman 237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N.	C.
Α.	L.	Morrison, Vice Chairman P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N.	
C.	C.	Armstrong, Secretary 912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, N.	Č.
	C	Clerical: J. J. Patterson, G. A. Brooks, L. A. Brown.	
		Gui I W Sapp C M Winchester Mar Apple Oliver Mar W	a

Lay: J. W. Sapp, C. M. Winchester, Mrs. Annie Oliver, Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

26. COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

J. W. Ferree, Secretary P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N.C. Clerical: G. A. Brooks.

Lay: Mrs. Helen Cole, Mrs. Mary P. Reese, Leonidas Haywood, Mrs. Jettie Morrison.

27. COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSSIBLE CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Clerical: J. B. Bethea, J. W. Ferree, A. E. Robinson, J. W. Jones. Lay: C. M. Winchester, S. T. Brooks, Herbert Gidney, A. W. Harper.

28. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Host Pastor, Host District Superintendent, Conference Secretary, L. A. Brown, *R. C. Erwin, O. W. Burwick, J. E. Brower (Tentative program shall be approved by Resident Bishop).

29. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

 R. B. McRae, Chairman
 P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C.

 C. E. Strickland, Vice Chairman
 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.

 G. M. Phelps, Secretary
 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

III. TERM ELECTIONS

1. BOARD OF PENSIONS

O. W. Burwick, Chairman 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. G. A. Brooks, Secretary Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C. TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: Clerical: R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, G. A. Brooks, D. S. Harkness. Lay: E. L. Raiford, J. W. Sapp, S. W. Langford, A. 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N.C. L. Morrison, John McCallum. TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1968: Clerical: O. W. Burwick, J. B. Bethea, J. W.

Gwyn, L. J. Sellers. Lay: Mrs. W. J. Cameron, Mrs. Margaret Bynum, A. W. Harper, Mrs. J. W. Jones.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

G. M. Phelps, Chairman 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C. R. B. McRae, Vice Chairman 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C. J. T. Jones, Secretary 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C. J. T. Jones, Secretary TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. Mc-

Rae. TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, W. T.

Brown.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1965: H. W. Phillips, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster.

3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

G. E. Hogue, Chairman C. M. Winchester, Vice Chairman J. B. Bethea, Secretary J. E. Brower, Treasurer 120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C. 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C. P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C. 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C. TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: Clerical: L. M. Mayfield, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson; Lay: R. C. Erwin, G. B. Johnson. TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: Clerical: G. E. Hogue, R. C. Sharpe; Lay: Jesse G. Ray, S. T. Brooks.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1965: Clerical: J. E. Brower, J. B. Bethea; Lay: C. M. Winchester, A. L. Morrison.

IV. ANNUAL ELECTIONS

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. M. Winchester, Chairman 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C. J. E. Blackwell, Secretary 435 Wake St., Charlotte, N. C. A. W. Harper, Treasurer 2205 K. Court, Winston-Salem, N. C. GREENSBORO DISTRICT: Lay Leader: J. W. Sapp; Associates: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford. LAUNINEURG DISTRICT: Lay Leader: Bruce Hargroves; Associates: Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks, Clarence Francis. WESTERN DISTRICT: Lay Leader: Herbert Gidney; Associates: Alvin Morrison Cecil Sueneson Carfield Cline Burl Huntor

Morrison, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter. WINSTON DISTRICT: Lay Leader: R. C. Erwin; Associates: A. W. Har-

per, Coy Payne.

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF MINISTERS

Effective Elders

Armstrong, C. C.		
Ashford, James D.	Sabbatical L	eave
Bailey, C. W.	Wilkesboro, N	4. C.
Bethea, Joseph B.		
Black, Eugene	221 Durham St., Greensboro, N	J. C.
Brooks, Glenn A.	Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N	J. C.
Brower, J. E.	905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N	J. C.
Brown, L. A. (Dist. Supt.)	625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N	J. C.
Brown, W. T.		
Burwick, O. W.		J. C.
Bynum, C. G.		
Cameron, W. J.	6 Church St., Thomasville, N	J. C.
Cole, W. P.		
Corry, John G.		
Crawford, W. R	Shadymount Ave Winston-Salem N	I C
Dula, J. Q.		
Ferree, J. W.	Boy 543 Lumberton	J C
Graham, O. M.		
Gwyn, J. W.	1640 92nd Et Winston Solom	
Harkness, David S.		
Hogue, G. E.		
Jones, E. J.		
Jones, J. T.	909 Amos St., High Point, P	I. C.
Jones, J. W.	167 Burns St., Asheboro, P	I. C.
Laughlin, M. S.	Route 1, Clemmons, P	I. C.
Mayfield, L. M.	911 E. 121/2 St., Winston-Salem. N	ł. C.
McCallum, F. F.	Rt. 7, Box 556, Greensboro, N	I. C.
McCallum, J. E.	Wiley College, Marshall, T	exas
McCallum, J. H.	Rt. 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N	I. C.
McCallum, Marshall	P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N	I. C.
McLean, D. H.	415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N	I. C.
McLeod, W. S. (Retired)	811 Richardson, High Point, N	i. C.
McRae, R. B.	P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N	I. C.
Moore, D. E.	Mission	nary
Murphy, Miles	P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N	I. C.
NeSmith, Samuel	20 Battleground Rd., Greensboro, N	I. C.
Patterson, J. J. (Dist. Supt.)	120 Underhill St., High Point, N	Į. C.
Phelps G H	537 East Bragg St., Greensboro, N	I. C.
Phillips, H. W. (Dist. Supt.)	P. O. Box 661, Statesville, N	I. C.
Powell, Thedore	Hickory, N	т. С.
Robinson, A. E.	704 Buffalo St. Shelby, N	I. C.
Royster, W. R.	806 Frolic St Favetteville, N	I. C.
Sawyer, J. F.	P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N	L C
Sellers, Liston, Jr.	P O Box 344 Elkin N	r c
Sharpe, R. C.	927 Ponkin St Lenoir N	C
Sharpe, R. C.	Conter Street Hickory N	
Sharpe, R. D. Shivers. J. H.	7 Couth 9th St Wilmington N	I C
Cmith TT A	I South oth St., Winnington, N	T C
Smith, H. A. Strickland, C. E.	2099 KITWOOD, WINSton-Salpin, N	
Strickland, U. E.	1100 W. Trace St., Charlotte, N	i c
Stowe, A. W. Tarolev, T. C.	P. O. Box 494, Maxton. N	
Tarplev, T. C.	III N. Regan St., Greensboro, N	Vo.
Tate, G. L., Jr. Townsend, S. Lloyd (Dist. Supt.)	2729 Bowdens Ferry Rd., Norfolk 8.	T (C)
Townsend, S. Lloyd (Dist. Supt.)	723 Walnut St., Laurinburg, N	. C.
Tyler W E	Erwin Street, Newton, N	I. C.

Members on Trial

Greensboro District			
Tyson, Charles			
Laurinburg District			
Dungee, Clyde Evans			
Winston District			
Joyner, Henry F 335 E. Fourth St., Lexington, N. C.			

RETIRED ELDERS

Burge, B. L.	Newton, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H.	
Friend, Ira A.	322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Hairston, Wm. E.	1009 Lyle St., Reidsville, N. C.
Lomax, W. T.	P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
McCallum, R. F.	355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C.
McLeod, E. M.	608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Patterson, G. W.	
Shuford, J. W.	509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Greensboro District

Buie, Sampson	2111 Balarost Dr. Greenshare N. C.
Hall, Arthur R.	Route 1, Box 41, Greensboro, N. C.
Jessup, Belvin	. 1207 Moody Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson, W. N.	
Martin, R. M.	195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.
Minor, J. H.	Rt. 7, Box 521, Greensboro, N. C.
Morehead, F. D. (Retired)	Rt. 2. Box 617, Greensboro, N. C.
Napper, Willie L.	Rt 2 Box 675 Greenshoro, N. C.
Rankins, W. T.	411 Jonah Terrace Greenshoro N C
Laurinburg	
Campbell, E. C.	
Davis, Walter	
Graham, James E.	409 Gurley St., Goldsboro, N. C.
McCallum, Jefferson	
McEchain, John	
McGirt, D. R.	
McLean, E. R.	
Monroe, John	General Delivery, Fed Springs, N. C.
Montague, F. M.	Box 1487, Laurinburg, N. C.
Tisdale, L. T	ennsylvania Ave., Favetteville, N. C.
Williams, Esau A.	Pouto 2 Poy 197 Mulling S C
	noute 2, box 127, munnis, 5, 6,
Western 1	
Western 1	District
Western I Davenport, O. S.	District Lenoir, N. C.
Western 1 Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H.	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C.
Western D Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J.	District
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O.	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. M^COrkle, T. D. (Retired)	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St. Newton, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H.	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Censler St., Kings Mt., N. C.
Western I Davenbort, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. Mc1.ean. James Monroe	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Cansler St., Kinσs Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. McLean. James Monroe Scott, Clifton	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Censler St., Kings Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. Advance, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. Mole an. James Monroe Scott, Clifton Walton, M. W.	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Censler St., Kin ^o s Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. Advance, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. McTean. James Monroe Scott, Clifton Walton, M. W. Williams, J. T.	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Censler St., Kin ^o s Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. Advance, N. C. 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. McTean. James Monroe Scott, Clifton Walton, M. W. Williams, J. T. Worth, Leroy	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Cansler St., Kings Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Starley, N. C. Advance, N. C. 229 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. MrDavell, R. H. Morit, Clifton Walton, M. W. Williams, J. T. Worth, Leroy	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Censler St., Kings Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. Advance, N. C. 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C. District
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. McTean. James Monroe Scott, Clifton Walton, M. W. Williams, J. T. Worth, Leroy Carter, P. G.	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Cansler St., Kin ^o s Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. Advance, N. C. 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C. District 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. Molean. James Monroe Scott, Clifton Walton, M. W. Williams, J. T. Worth, Leroy Worth, Leroy Carter, P. G. Fast, Sobhia	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Cansler St., Kings Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. Advance, N. C. 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C. District 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C. Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. Mrland, Scott, Clifton Walton, M. W. Williams, J. T. Worth, Leroy Carter, P. G. Fast, Sophia Fldridge, L. B.	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Censler St., Kings Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C. District 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C. P. O. Box 236 Rural Hall, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McToen, James Monroe Scott, Clifton Waitiams, J. T. Worth, Leroy Carter, P. G. Fast, Sophia Fldridge, L. B. Grady, Alexander	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Censler St., Kings Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. Advance, N. C. 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C. Distriet 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C. Pilot Mountain, N. C. P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C. 163 W. 244 St. Winston-Salem N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McTowell, R. H. Malean, James Monroe Scott, Clifton Walton, M. W. Williams, J. T. Worth, Leroy Carter, P. G. Fast, Sobhia Fildridge, L. B. Grady, Alexander Jones, L. H.	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Cansler St., Kings Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. Advance, N. C. 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C. District 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C. Pilot Mountain, N. C. P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C. 163 W. 244% St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McDowell, R. H. Molection Worten, James Monroe South, Clifton Walton, M. W. Williams, J. T. Worth, Leroy Carter, P. G. Fast, Sonhia Fldridge, L. B. Grady, Alexander Jones, L. H. Willer, Buford	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Cansler St., Kings Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. 4dvance, N. C. 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C. District 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C. Pilot Mountain, N. C. P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C. 1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C. P. O. Box 134, Winston-Salem, N. C. P. O. Box 134, Bural Hall, N. C.
Western I Davenport, O. S. Douglas, A. H. Dula, B. J. Hill, C. O. McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) McToen, James Monroe Scott, Clifton Waitiams, J. T. Worth, Leroy Carter, P. G. Fast, Sophia Fldridge, L. B. Grady, Alexander	District Lenoir, N. C. Mooresville, N. C. 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. Route 1, Stanley, N. C. East "D" St., Newton, N. C. 225 Cansler St., Kings Mt., N. C. Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. 4dvance, N. C. 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C. District 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C. Pilot Mountain, N. C. P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C. 1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C. P. O. Box 134, Winston-Salem, N. C. P. O. Box 134, Bural Hall, N. C.

Ш

Lay Members to the Annual Conference GREENSBORO DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Bass Chapel	Mr. A. R. Rankin Route 2, Box 65A Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Lenora Hinton 1303 Sloan Street Greensboro, N. C.
Brown Summit	Mr. J. L. Bolden Route 1, Box 25A Brown Summit, N. C.	Mr. R. H. Revels Route 1, Box 219 E.own Summit, N. C.
Browning Chapel	Mrs. Sadie L. Shepherd 1733 Willow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Samuel Rouson
Celia Phelps	Miss Ada M. Tonkins 509 Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Miss Jo Ann Goosby Herbin Street Greensboro, N. C.
Collins-Holmes Grove	Mrs. O. C. Cardwell	Mr. D. E. Ellis 110 Alamance Road Greensboro, N. C.
Cox's Chapel and Shady Grove	Miss Shirley Watren	Mrs. Arlene Cheeks
Durham	Mr. James S. Bolden 2311 Elmira Avenue Durham, N. C.	
Empire Circuit	Mrs. Charles Spencer Route 1 Seagrove, N. C.	Mr. J. H. Spinks Route 1, Box 104 Ramseur, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Mildred Davis 2115 Jones Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Arthur Crump P. O. Box 752 Greensboro, N. C.
St. Matthews	Mr. C. M. Winchester 1506 Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. William Phifer 2108 Vale Place Greensboro, N. C.
Union Memorial	Mr. J. W. Sapp 1509 S. Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Lena McMillian 2121 McConnell Road Greensboro, N. C.
Warren Street and Mt. Carmel	Mr. D. W. Morchead 625 E. Florida Street Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Thelma Parks 1206 Barthwell Street Greensboro, N. C.
Kernersville		
Laughlin Memorial	Miss Peggy Neil 1703 Huffine Mill Read Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Anthony Vincent 1720 Huffine Mill Road Greensboro, N. C.
Leaksville	Mrs. O. R. Simpson Route 1, Box 205 Leaksville, N. C.	Mr. G. B. Johnson P. O. Box 604 Leaksville, N. C.
Mt. Zion and Zion Hill	Mrs. Mozelle Boyd Route 1 Guilford, N. C.	Mrs. Lillie Farabee Route 1 Pleasant Garden, N. C.
New Goshen	Mrs. Ruby Hall Webster Road	

Greensboro, N. C.

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION.

Charge Newport News and Pleasant Ridge

Norfolk

Oxford Circuit

Raleigh

Raleigh Crossroads

Ramseur

Randleman Reidsville

St. James and Summerfield

St. Paul and New Bethel

St. Peters

Wesley Chapel and Chapel Hill Delegates

Mrs. Rosa L. Crayton 1231-25th Street Newport News, Va. Mrs. Olivita Martin 930 Denhart Street Norfolk 4, Va. Mrs. Georgiannia Hester 115 Granville Street Oxford, N. C. Mr. E. L. Raeford 600 S. Bloodworth Street Raleigh, N. C . Miss Estelle McCallum 609 Jamestown Road

Greensboro, N. C. Mrs. Lena Philips P. O. Box 354 Ramseur, N. C.

Mr. C. C. Watkins Box 22 Reidsville, N. C. Mr. Jarvis Mitchell Route Summerfield, N. C.

Miss Shirley Galloway Route 1, Box 92 Reidsville, N. C. Miss Dianne Laughlin Route 1, Box 92 Randleman, N. C.

Miss Bettye Lee Maynard Route 6 Reidsville, N. C.

Reserves

Bookie Thomas 1707 Brown Avenue Newport News, Va. Mrs. Dorothy Harper 1225 W. 41st Street Norfolk 8, Va.

1.14

Mr. W. L. Walker P. O. Box 1081 Raleigh, N. C. Mr. Arthur Gilbreath 217 McConnell Road Greensboro, N. C.

Mr. L. M. Towns Box 144 Reidsville, N. C. Mr. James W. Maynard, Sr. Post Office Sedalia, N. C.

Miss Gwendolyn Parsons Route 1 Randleman, N. C.

in a section day of

LAURINBURG DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves and a second
Charlotte	Mr. Will T. Harris	Mrs. Lula Brown
Cool Springs and Philadelphia	Miss Esther Little	antina antina dia kaominina dia kaominina dia kaominina dia kaominina dia kaominina dia kaominina dia kaominina Kaominina dia kaominina dia k
Fairmont and St. Peter	Mrs. H. F. Dungee	
Fayetteville	Mrs. K. M. Webb	Mrs. S. W. Ashe
Goldsboro	1. Sec.	
Hamlet	Mr. Hubert Nelson	Mr. LeGrand Eden
Hoffman	Mr. J. D. McLeod	Mr. O. L. Peace
Laurinburg and safe.	Mr. J. D. McLeod Mrs. Matilda Steward	
Lumberton	Mrs. Mary J. Francis	Mr. J. B. Mitchell
Maxton and Bolton	Miss Ester Graham	

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Charge at the second	Delegates	Reserves 's statt
Maxton Circuit and Clara Hall	· · · ·	Mr. R. B. McDeen
Piney Grove and Beauty Spot	Mr. Willie Douglas	Mr. A. R. McNair
Red Springs	Mrs. Alberta Douglas	Mrs. Trula McKeithan
Rowland and Salem	Mr. James Bowens	
Sanford Circuit	Mary J. Walker	Cora Harrington
St. Mark and Hickory Bend	Mr. Zack Fairley, Jr.	
Wall Chapel and Mt. Zion	Miss Annie L. Monroe	Miss Texie A. McRae
Wilmington	Mrs. Cathryn Roy	

WESTERN DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Asheville	Mr. Madison C. Lennon 136 Wyoming Road Asheville, N. C.	
Catawba Circuit	Mr. Andrew Brown Catawba, N. C.	
Denver	Miss Beulah Caldwell Route 1 Denver, N. C.	
Forest City	Mr. W. H. Knight Ledbetter Street Spindale, N. C .	
Gastonia	Mrs. Elizabeth Hassen 504 N. York Gastonia, N. C.	
Hickory	Mr. D. E. Forney South Center Street Hickory, N. C.	
Kings Mountain (St. Paul)	Mrs. Cainie Brown Canseler Street Kings Mountain, N. C.	
Lenoir	Mr. John P. Jones 420 E. Finley Avenue Lenoir, N. C.	
Lowesville	Mr. McLaurin Nixon Mt. Holly, N. C.	
Marion	Mrs. Nora Sisk Marion, N. C.	
Mooresboro and Granite Falls	Mrs. Emily Whitrow Mooresboro, N. C.	
Mooresville	Mr. Earl Sherril Mooresville, N. C.	
Mt. Holly	Mr. Bleaker McCorkle 112 E. Mims Avenue Mt. Holly, N. C.	
Newton	Miss Johnsie McCorkle 327 Ervin Avenue Newton, N. C.	

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION

Charge Philadelphia and Brooks

Shelby and Bessemer Stanley

Statesville Circuit

West Asheville

Wilkesboro and Philadelphia

Delegates

Mrs. Madilla Carson Box 162 Lawndale, N. C. Mrs. Herbert Gidney Shelby, N. C. Mrs. Louise Prvor Route 1, Box 496 Davidson, N. C. Mr. Alvin Morrison Route 4, Box 129 Statesville, N. C. Mr. John Bowman 77 Saratoga Street Asheville, N. C. Mrs. C. W. Bailey Wilkesboro, N. C.

WINSTON DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge

Delegates

Reserves

411, 311

Reserves

Advance and Chestnut Grove Asheboro **Brooks** Memorial Elkin and Jonesville Glenola and Liberty Grove Hoover's Chapel Lexington Madison Mt. Airy and Jones Temple Oak Grove Penn Hook and Boone Mill Rural Hall and **Pilot** Mountain Saints Home St. Andrews St. Mark (High Point) St. Paul Walkertown

Mrs. Ophelia Lynn Mr. N. S. Morehead Mr. Clifford Morrison Mr. R. E. Mills Miss Dorothy Skeene Mrs. Clora Smitheman Miss Betty Franklin Miss Iona Alston Mrs. Ruth Brock

Mrs. Charity Vinson

Miss Lillie F. Smith

Mr. John Lovell

Mrs. Sallie McGee Mr. A. W. Harper Mr. L. E. Whitaker

Mr. R. S. Hayes Mrs. Minnie B. Mitchell

IV

Daily Proceedings

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION, 13 JUNE 1962 7:30 P.M.

Opening Service: L. A. Brown, presiding. Greetings of welcome were presented on behalf of the city by Waldo C. Faulkner, City Councilman; the Greensboro Ministers' Fellowship by R. M. Jones, President; Bennett College by Dr. Willa B. Player. Response was given by R. C. Erwin.

8:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: O. W. Burwick, presiding. The address was brought by Dr. W. D. Lester, Representative of the General Board of Evangelism, who spoke on: "The Call of the Wild." Music was furnished by St. Matthews Church Choir, directed by Miss Juanita Wells.

Announcements Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, 14 JUNE 1962 9:00 A.M.

Communion Service: Bishop Edgar A. Love, Celebrant, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Bishop Love read a passage of Scripture from St. Luke 8:13 ff and used this passage as a background to his communion meditation.

An offering of one hundred forty two dollars and eighteen cents (\$142.18) was received for the work of the Grays, Missionaries in West Africa.

BUSINESS SESSION 10:35 A.M.

The Conference was organized as follows:

Assistant Secretaries: A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree

Assistant Treasurer: H. A. Smith Assistant Statisticians: J. B. Bethea

Postmaster: S. E. NeSmith

Organist: J. H. McCallum Reporter: D. S. Harkness

The program as printed was adopted as the official program of the Conference, with necessary alterations.

Committee on Courtesy Presented the following visitors: Mrs. Edgar A. Love, First Lady of the Area; Rev. D. A. Costner, Pastor, Fairview Baptist Church, Cherryville, Dr. T. B. Echols, General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church; Mrs. Vivienne Gray, Missionary to West Africa; Dr Charles B. Copher, Dean, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia; and Rev. Frank Williams, Pastor, Metropolitan Methodist Church, Baltimore, Maryland, representing the Central Christian Advocate.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that a telegram be sent to Bro. W. S. Mc-Leod, expressing our concern for his illness. Motion passed.

Announcements

11:15 A.M.

Memorial Service: Eugene Black, presiding. He was assisted by T. C Tarpley and J. W. Jones. The ministerial member who had died during the year was C. L. Gidney; Minister's wife: Mrs. R. M. Martin; lay member: Mr. V. J. Caveness. Memorial message was brought by A. E. Robinson. His text was taken from Revelations 7:13, 14. His theme was: "These are they Whom We Remember With Our Hearts."

Benediction

Adjournment

and a second second

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 14 JUNE 1962 2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by S. E. NeSmith.

2:30 P.M.

The boundary of the Conference was set as the first twelve rows of seats from the front of the Little Theatre.

Reports were given by the Superintendents of each District (See reports).

Motion, by G. A. Brooks, that the District Superintendents comprise a committee to determine which charge and pastors have raised 75% or more of Conference apportionments and are eligible for Certificates of Merit. Motion passed.

Reports and recommendations from the Inter-jurisdictional Committee and from the Committee on Five were passed out to the Conference. Dr. Charles B. Copher, Dean, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta,

Georgia, spoke on behalf of Gammon Seminary. He spoke primarily on theological training and the shortage of ministers.

Report from the Board of Evangelism was distributed by O. W. Burwick. (See reports). Recommendation number four of this report was tabled for further consideration. The remainder of the report was adopted.

Report from the Board of Education was distributed by J. B. Betnea. Report is to be considered tomorrow.

A check in the amount of \$1,383.85 was presented from the Methodist Publishing House. Same was received to be used by Board of Pensions for Conference Claimants.

Rev. Frank Williams spoke on behalf of Dr. L. Scott Allen and the Central Christian Advocate.

W. T. Brown distributed a report from the Southern California-Arizona Conference on: "The Church Ministry of Healing."

4:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: R. D. Sharpe, presiding. Mrs. Vivienne Gray, Missionary to West Africa spoke concerning missions and Christianity in Africa. Filmstrips showing the environment in which she and Rev. Gray work and some facets of their Missionary program was shown.

An additional offering for their work was received in the amount of \$25.01.

The report of the Board of Missions was distributed by R. D. Sharpe, to be acted on tomorrow.

Hymn No. 483 Benediction Adjournment

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, 14 JUNE 1962 7:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: Joseph B. Bethea, presiding, assisted by J. T. Jones and Marshall McCallum. Mrs. Bernice Otudeko, Bennett College, presented two solos. Music was rendered by the Conference Choir, directed by Miss Charlotte Alston and Miss Juanita G. Wells.

Greetings were presented on behalf of:

Allen High School by: Miss Betty Sue Smith

Bennett College by: Mrs. Blanche Raiford

Inter-Conference Commission by: Rev. W. M. Wells Wesley Foundation, A&T College, by: Rev. W. T. Brown The Anniversary Address was delivered by Dr. James S. Thomas, Representative of the General Board of Education, The Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee. He used as a theme: "Christian Education as A Unity."

Announcements Benediction Adjournment

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, 15 JUNE 1962 9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by Clyde E. Dungee.

9:15 A.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

On recommendation of the Committee on the Journal minutes of yesterday's session were approved.

On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the character of all ministers was approved.

Report of the Superintendent of the Winston District, which was omitted yesterday was given. (See reports).

A telegram from the Tennessee Annual Conference was read by the Secretary. On MOTION by R. B. McRae the telegram was received and the Secretary authorized to send telegrams to all Annual Conferences now in session at which we have no fraternal delegate.

Report of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications was given by L. M. Mayfield. (See reports). By vote of 36-9, Joe Thomas Williams and Esau Alfred Williams were discontinued as members on trial.

James F. Campbell was transferred to the Lexington Conference effective as of 18 May 1962. John S. Mills was transferred to the Washington Conference effective as of 5 August, 1961.

The Committee on Conference Relation's report was made by G. M. Phelps (see reports). Report was adopted.

The report of the Administrative Secretary was made by D. L. Ridout. Motion, By R. C. Sharpe, that report be included in Conference Journal. Motion passed.

Special privilege of the floor was granted to D. L. Ridout at which time he paid tribute to Bishop and Mrs. Edgar A. Love for their services to the Conference and the area for the last ten years. The Conference stood in appreciation of their services.

Motion, by O. W. Burwick that the tribute be included in the Conference Journal. Motion unanimously passed. Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was made

Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was made by J. E. Brower (See reports). After much discussion and debate the report was adopted.

S. J. Starnes, Editor, N. C Christian Advocate brought words of greetings.

Visitors presented were Rev. and Mrs. T. G. Madison, Randleman; Rev. David Andrews of the Washington Conference.

The report of the Board of Education was given by J. B. Bethea. Report was adopted. (See reports).

W. T. Brown. Director of Wesley Foundation, A&T College made his report. (See reports).

Recommendations for the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation throughout the state were approved. (See organization).

J. T. Jones, Director of Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College made his report. (See reports).

An additional offering of \$53.66 was received for the work of the groups in West Africa.

12:00 Noon

Noon-Day Service: Godfrey Tate, Jr., presiding. The noon-day message was delivered by Dr. Charles P. Bowles, Pastor, West Market Stret Methodist Church, Greensboro. His theme was: "The Structure of Happiness".

Benediction Adjournment

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 15 JUNE 1962

3:15 P.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

St. Paul Church, Winston Salem, was the unanimous choice for the site of the 105th Session of the Conference, by vote of the Conference, Report from the Committee on District Boundaries was made by J. W. Jones. The Committee recommended that no district boundaries be changed at this time. John Blackwell, a member of Simpson Church in Charlotte was granted special privilege to speak on the question. Motion, by J. W. Jones, that the report be adopted. SUBSTITUTE MOTION, by G. M. Phelps that the committee on District Boundaries be continued for another year to study further the transfer of Charlotte or any other church and to give members of said Church opportunity to meet with the Committee. Amendment carried.

The report of the Board of Christian Concern was given by G. A. Brooks (See reports). A second section of the report was made by A. E. Robinson. The remainder of the report was suspended at this time.

A resolution was presented by H. W. Phillips that the North Carolina Conference apply for membership in the North Carolina Council of Churches. Resolution adopted (See resolutions).

Rev. Cecil Bishop, Pastor, Trinity A.M.E. Zion Church, Greensboro, was presented to the Conference.

W. T. Brown continued with the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns (Se reports). This section was adopted. On MOTION, by D. S. Harkness, copies of this report were ordered sent to the President of the United States, to our Congressmen from North Carolina. Motion passed.

4:15 P.M.

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities: Clarence M. Winchester, presiding. Report from the Greensboro District was given by J. W. Sapp, Lay Leader. Report from Laurinburg District was given by Bruce Hargroves, Lay Leader. A. L. Morrison made remarks concerning the Western District. A. W. Harper reported on the Methodist Men's Quadrennial meeting held at Purdue University last year. The Conference Lay Leader's report was given by C. M. Winchester (See reports).

Telegrams of greetings were read from Florida Annual Conference by John G. Corry. Telegram was received and greetings be sent to Florida Conference.

Announcements Benediction Adjournment

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION, 15 JUNE 1962 7:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Miss A. M. Tonkins, presiding. Miss Charlotte Alston, Instructor in Music, Bennett College, delivered the main address. She also showed slides relating to her work in Japan, where she was a missionary for three years.

8:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concern: Glenn A. Brooks, presiding, Dr. W. Astor Kirk, Director of Public Affairs, Division of Human Relations, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, The Methodist Church, Washington, D. C., delivered the main address.

Miss Geneva J. Holmes related her experiences on the "Churchman's Study Tour of Western Europe and Russia," which was held in July, 1960. Music was furnished by Union Memorial Church Choir, directed by

Arthelia Siler. Announcements

Benediction Adjournment

> SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, 16 JUNE 1962 9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by Henry Joyner

9:15 A.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

On recommendation of the Committee on the Journal, the minutes of yesterday's section were approved and adopted. The resolution presented by the Board of Christian Social Concerns was approved by vote of the Conference. (See resolutions).

Motion, by D. S. Harkness, that the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns be designated as the Conference agency to implement the recommendations from the Cincinnati Exploratory Conference. Motion passed,

By vote of three (3) for, eighty-nine (89) against and six (6) abstaining the Conference disapproved transfer of the Delaware Conference to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

By vote of one (1) for, ninety-two (92) against and seven (7), abstaining the Conference disapproved transfer of the Delawere Conference to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

Charles Edward Tyson was received into the full membership of the Conference.

November 23, 1962 was set as the date for the launching of the Aldersgate year, as requested by the Conference Board of Evangelism. Bennett College was designated as the place.

Report of the Town and Country Work Commission was given by G. E. Hogue (See reports). Report was adopted.

Report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission was given by G. E. Hogue (See reports). The report was adopted with the exclusion of recommendations one (1) and three (3).

Belvin Jessup had his orders recognized as a local deacon, coming from the A.M.E. Church.

Clifton Scott, Sr. was elected to local deacon's orders.

Officers of the Board of Lay Activities were elected by the Conference (See organization).

Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was made by A. L. Morrison (see reports). Report was adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of Board of Trustees was made by J. E. Brower (see reports). Report was adopted.

Treasurer's report was given by J. W. Gwyn (see reports). The report was received and filed for audit.

Motion, by J. W. Ferree, that the afternoon session convene at 2:00 P.M. Motion passed.

11:00 A.M.

Anniversary of Minister's Wives: Mrs. Shirley C. Bethea, presiding. Corsages were presented by Mrs. Edgar A. Love to Mrs. F. D. Caldwell, Mrs. G. H. Caldwell and Mrs. G. H. Patterson, whose husbands retired last year. Mrs. S. L. Townsend presented a token of appreciation to Mrs. S. C. Bethea, retiring president.

A skit entitled, "The Role of the Minister's Wife Today," was presented by the group.

Financial reports were given by each district (see reports).

New wives were presented to the group by Shirley C. Bethea.

Remarks by Bishop Edgar A. Love

Announcements

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that skit presented by minister's wives be mimeographed and printed in journal at expense of the Conference.

Benediction

Adjournment

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 16 JUNE 1962

2:00 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by S. L. Townsend.

2:10 P.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

Report of the Statistician was made by G. A. Brooks. (See Tables) Report adopted.

Rev. Jack Crown. Moncure, North Carolina, brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Miles Murphy was appointed as fraternal delegate from our Conference to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction. C. M. Winchester made a report concerning the Laymen's meeting of yesterday. He stated that the laymen were acquainted with the spirit and background of the recommendations coming out of the Cincinnati Exploratory Conference. The Norfolk Church was also discussed and received the support of the Laymen.

On suggestion of G. H. Caldwell, a rising vote of appreciation was given Miss Isabelle Jones for her years of service as a missionary. Miss Jones responded briefly.

Report of Board of Pensions was made by C. E. Strickland (see reports). Report approved. Further explanation concerning the Reserve Pension Fund was made by O. W. Burwick. He urged that we come into the full Reserve Pension Fund program. He also explained the hospitalization plan of the Board of Pensions.

Motion, by L. A. Brown, that the District Superintendents be empowered to hold District Conferences at their discretion. Motion passed.

Sunday, 18 November was set as Golden Cross Sunday, on MOTION by S. L. Townsend.

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that money collected for the jeep in India be used for scholarships in India. Motion passed. MOTION, by J. W. Gwyn, that the amounts contributed be printed in the Journal. Motion passed.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the Committee on the Journal approve the minutes of to³ay's and tomorrow's session without appearing before the Conference. Motion passed.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that after the conduct of such business as may be necessary, and after the reading of the appointments, that the Conference stand adjourned without date. Motion passed.

Bishop Love indicated that the District Superintendents had his approval to use Jacob T. Williams and Esau A. Williams, who were discontinued on trial vesterday, if they could find a place for them.

Announcements Benediction Adjournment

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, 17 JUNE 1962 9:00 A.M.

Love Feast: Conducted by I. A. Friend and B. L. Burge. 10:15 A.M.

Ordination Service: Conducted by Bishop Love, assisted by the District Superintendents. Clifton Scott, Sr. was ordained as a Local Deacon. Belvin Jessup had his Orders from the A.M.E. Church recognized as Local Deacon's Orders in our church. W. S. McLeod retired.

10:30 A.M.

Morning Worship Service: John G. Corry, Worship Leader, assisted by the District Superintendents. Sermon was delivered by Bishop Edgar A. Love. His subject was: "The Challenge of the Difficult."

Offering: \$464.72

Final Items of Business: Resolutions for Committee on Resolutions was read by J. F. Sawyer. (See resolutions). Resolution adopted.

Metton, by J. E. Brower, that the Commission on World Service and Finance, in consultation with the Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, be authorized to set the salary for a part-time Executive Secretary. Motion passed.

Certificates of Recognition were presented to Churches and Ministers who had paid 75% and above of all Conference Appointments. (See list elsewhere).

Announcements

Reading of Appointments

Benediction

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina (CJ) Annual Conference Held in Greensboro, North Carolina from June 13, 1962, through June 17, 1962. Bishop Edgar A. Love, Presiding. Date When Organized, February 8, 1837. Number of this Session, 104th.

Part I. Grganization and General Business 1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: Secretary: John G. Corry, 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. Statistician: Glenn A. Brooks, Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston Salem, N. C. Treasurer: J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd St., E.E., Winston Salem, N. C.

- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes,
- 3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers bandling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? J. W. Gwyn, Conference Treasurer, \$10,000.00; J. E. Brower, Treasurer, Board of Trustees, \$1,000.00.
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? Yes.
- 4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - 1) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
 - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
 - w) Optional Commissions and Committees? Yes.
- Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? Yes.
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? See report.
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? See report.
- What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See supplementary report.
- 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? None.
- What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? Apportioned to Charges — \$4,500.00 Salary; \$500.00 Travel; \$600.00 Housing Allowance.
- What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15% of pastors' cash salaries.
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$18,513.00.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of pastors' cash salaries.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$898.75.

- d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$485.00.
- e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$740.00.
- f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$1.00 per member.
- What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:

World service? 53.6%. Conference benevolences? 25.3%.

- 12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations are reported and approved? See reports.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See reports.
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? see reports.
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See reports.
 - e) What are the other reports? See reports.
- What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? Allen High School, Bennett College, Gammon Theological Seminary.
- What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? 18 Nov., 1962.
- 17. Conference lay leader:
 - a) Name: Clarence M. Winchester, 1506 S. Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N.C.
 - b) What is his report? See report.
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? Greensboro District: J. W. Sapp; Associates: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford. Laurinburg District: Bruce Hargroves; Associates: Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks. Western District: Alvin Morrison; Associates: Herbert Gidney, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter. Winston District: R. C. Erwin; Associates: A. W. Harper, Coy Payne.
- 18. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? Ashbury, Fayetteville, N. C.
 - b) Merged? None.
 - c) Discontinued? None.
 - d) Relocated, and to what address? St. John's, Leaksville, Center Church Road.
 - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and what membership?
 - 1) This year? Not applicable.
 - 2) Previously?

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

- 19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
- Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? See organization.
- 21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
 - a) Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled? Peter Moore Watt, Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey.
 - b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? Fred Benton, John Bowan, Sampson Buie, A. R. Hall, John F. Hill, Clifton Scott, Sr., Judge Whitted.
 - c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? Lawrence Oscar Banner, E. C. Cambell, P. G. Carter, Oscar Davenport, A. H. Douglas, Bert Dula, Mrs. Sopia East, L. B. Eldridge, C. O. Hill, Belvin Jessup, W. N. Johnson, L. H. Jones, Robert M. Martin, Jefferson McCallum, Robert Howard Mc-Deavell, John McEchain, D. R. McGirt, Miss Emma R. McLean.

James Monroe McLean, Buford Miller, J. H. Minor, John Monroe, Willie L. Napper, W. Turner Rankins, Calvin Sharpe, Robert E. Sharpe, Loutenant Tisdale, Garland L. Warren, Otto Withers, Walter Davis, I. C. Spinks.

- 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? Garland L. Warren, J. H. Minor, I. C. Spinks, Robert E. Sharpe, W. N. Johnson, Robert E. Martin, Willie L. Napper, E. C. Campbell, John McEchain, Miss Emma Ruth McLean, John Monroe, D. R. McGirt, Walter Davis, Paul G. Carter, Buford Miller, L. B. Eldridge, L. H. Jones, Otto Withers, W. V. Leazer, C. O. Hill, James Monroe McLean, Bert Dula, Oscar Davenport, R.H. McDowell, A. H. Douglas.
- What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
 - a) As local deacons? Belvin Jessup.
 - b) As local elders?
- 24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
- 25. Who are admitted on trial:
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introand credits from approved schools of theology? None.
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the indroductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? None.
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? None.
- 26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
 - a) As students in approved schools of theology? Henry Joyner, 4th year,
 - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
 - c) In the four-year course of study? Clyde Evans Dungee, 2nd year.
 - d) In the four graduate courses of study? None.
- Who on trial are discontinued? Jacob Thomas Williams and Esau Alfred Williams.
- 28. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles Edward Tyson.
- 29. Who have been elected deacons:
 - a) Theological students? None.
 - b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.
 - c) Approved supply pastors? Clifton Scott, Sr.
 - d) Other local preachers? None.
 - e) Missionaries? None.
 - f) Chaplains? None.
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons?
- 31. Who have been elected elders:
 - a) Theological graduates? None.
 - b) Cours of study graduates? None.
 - c) Approved supply pastors? Clifton Scott, Sr.
 - b) Course of study graduates? None.
 - e) Missionaries? None.
 - f) Chaplains? None.
- 32. Who have been ordained elders? None."
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
 - a) Admitted; On trial? None. Into full connection? None.

- b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
- 34. Who are readmitted:
 - a) As deacons? None.
 - b) As elders? None.
- 35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? None.
- Who have been transferred out? J. F. Campbell, Lexington, May 18, 1962; Pliny W. Jenkins, Southern California-Arizona, September 1, 1961; John S. Mills, Washington, August 5, 1961.
- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 - a) By voluntary location? None.
 - b) By involuntary location? None.
 - c) By withdrawal? None.
 - d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
- 39. Deceased:
 - a) What ministerial members have died during this year? Effective: Calvin Leroy Gidney, July 4, 1961.Date received into full connection in a conference: 1926. Inactive: None.
 - b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.
 - c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Horace C. Woodland, 2 years.
- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? James David Ashford.
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired:
 - a) This year? William S. McLeod.
 - b) Previously? B. L. Burge, Frederick Douglas Caldwell, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Ira Amos Friend, William Elmer Hairston, Walter Lomax, Robert Frenklin McCallum, E. M. McLeod, George Washington Patterson, John W. Shuford.
- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
 - a) This year? None.
 - b) Previously? T. D. McCorkle, Frederick Douglas Morehead, Hughley Perry.
- 44. Who are appointed to attend school?
- 45. What is the number of: (a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 93; Approved supply pastors? 39; Received on trial? 0; Received into full connection? 0: Transferred in? 0; Transferred out? 3; Received from other evan;elical churches? 0; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 2; Withdrawn? 0: Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 1; Local preachers? 0: Women under appointment? 1; Retired made effective?0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 5; District parsonages: No. None. Value?—; Indebtedness?—.
 - b) Number of ministers: (1) On trial:

(a) as pastors? 2; (b) Under special appointment? 0; (c) Appointed to attend school? 0; Total on trial? 2.

(2) In full connection: (a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 49; (ii) Under special appointment? 2; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 0; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 1; Total effective? 52.

- (b) Retired? 11.
- (c) Suprenumerary? 1.

Total ministerial members: 64.

46. What other personal notation should be made? The 1961 Journal should read under section 40; H. C. Woodland in the first year instead of the third year

Part III. Concluding Business

- 47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?
- Where shall the next conference session be held? St. Paul Church, Winston Salem, North Carolina.
- 49. Is there any other business? None.
- What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See Appointments.
- Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

VI

North Carolina Conference Appointments

Central Jurisdiction - The Methodist Church

Parentheses denotes Supply Pastor; *denotes change

GREENSBORO DISTRICT L. A. Brown, Superintendent

Basses Chapel	(Belvin Jessup)*
Brown Summit	T C Tarnlev*
brown Summit	(Semmon Buie) Accounts
	(Samson Buie) Associate
Browning Chapel	William T. Brown
Celia Phelps	(G. H. Caldwell)
Collins Grove & Holmes Grove	(John A Grav)
Cox Chapel & Shady Grove	(G. L. Warren)
Durham	Charles E. Tyson*
Empire	(Arthur R. Hall)
and pice	(F. D. Morehead) Associate
Greensboro: Mount Tabor	(P. F. McCallum)
Saint Matthews	
Union Memorial	Grandison M. Phelps
Warren St., & Mt. Carmel	Samuel NeSmith
Kernersville	Elwood J. Jones
Laughlin Memorial	C C Armstrone
Leaksville	David S. Harkness
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill	
New Goshen	Eugene Black
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge	(Robert E. Sharpe)
Norfolk	
Oxford Circuit	
Raleigh	
Raleigh Crossroads	
Ramseur	
Randleman	(Turner Rankin)
Reidsville	Joseph B. Bethea
St. James & Summerfield	
St. Paul & New Bethel	
Saint Peters	
Wesley & Chapel Hill	(Willie L. Napper)

Special Assignments

Director of Wills
Missionary Secretary C. C. Armstrong
Secretary of Evangelism Eugene Black
Director of Stewardship Ross E. Townes
Director of Publishing Interest
Director of Christian Social Concerns W. T. Brown

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

S. L. Townsend, Superintendent

Charlotte Mission (To be supplied)
Charlotte: Simpson
Cool Spring & Philadelphia (To be supplied)
Fairmont & St. Marks (D. R. McGiri)*
Fayetteville: John Wesley W. R. Royster
Asbury (Miss Emma R. McLean)*

Goldsboro (Eugene C. Campbell)
Hamlet: St. Peters
Hickory Bend (J. W. McRae)*
Hoffman & Millers
Pembroke & New Zion
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam
Lumberton James W. Ferree
Maxton & Bolton A. W. Stowe
Piney Grove & Beauty Spot J. H. McCallum
Red Springs Miles Murphy, Jr.
Rowland & Salem J. F. Sawyer
Saint Peter & Johns
Sanford Circuit (Walter Davis)
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion
Wilmington J. H. Shiver
J. H. Shiver

Special Assignments

Director of Wills Bruce Hargrove
Missionary Secretary C E Strickland
Secretary of Evangelism
Director of Stewardship
Director of Christian Social Concerns
Director of Division Social Concerns
Director of Publishing Interest Miles Murphy, Jr.

WESTERN DISTRICT

H. W. Phillips, Superintendent

Asheville	Marchall McCallum
Boone & Beaver Creek	(Osor S Devennert)
Catawba Circuit	(Cliffor Costa)
Forest City & Union Mills	Denial II Mala
Gastonia	Daniel H. McLean
Granite Falls	(Leroy worth)*
Hickory	(To be supplied)
Hinton Chanel	R. D. Sharpe
Hinton Chapel	(M. W. Walton)
Kings Mountain & Galilee	(R. H. McDowell)
	R. C. Sharpe
Lowesville & Denver	Marcus S. Laughlin
Marion & Old Fort	J. Q. Dula
Mooresboro & St. Paul	(J. Monroe McLean)
Mooresville	(A. H. Douglas)
Mount Holly	(B L Burge)
Newton	W E Tyler
rinadelphia & Brooks	Theodore A Powell
Snelby & Bessemer	A E Bohinson
Stanley & Hunter	(B.J. Dula)
Statesville Circuit	C W Bailey
Luckers Grove & El Bethel	(C O Hill)
west Asneville & Franklin	(To be supplied)
Wilkesboro & Harpers	C. G. Bynum

Special Assignments

Director of Wills Avery E. Robinson
Wissionary Secretary W E Tyler
Secretary of Evangelism
Director of Stewardship
Director of Christian Social Concerns
Director of Publishing Interests

WINSTON DISTRICT

J. J. Patterson, Superintendent

Advance & Chestnut Asheboro Elkin & Jonesville Glenola & Liberty Grove High Point: Brooks Memorial Saint Marks	John W. Jones Liston J. Sellers, Jr.* (Otto Withers) J. T. Jones*
Lexington	
Madison	
Mitchell	
Mount Airy	
Oak Grove	
Penhook	
Pilot Mountain	
Thomasville: East & Midway	
Saint John's	
Trinity	Wyatt P. Cole
Winston Salem: Mount Pleasant	William R. Crawford
Saint Andrews & Walnut Cove	
Saints Home	R. B. McRae
Saint Paul	Lemon M. Mayfield

Special Assignments

Director of Wills J. E. Brower
Missionary Secretary Liston Sellers
Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones
Director of Stewardship L. M. Mayfield
Director of Christian Social Concerns W. R. Crawford
Director of Publishing Interests J. W. Gwyn

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Conference Executive Secretary	Samuel NeSmith
Deaconess, Allen High School	Winifred M. Wrisley
Director, Wesley Foundation, A&T College	W. T. Brown
Professor, Wiley College	
Professor, Bennett College	
Missionary	Douglas Moore
Sabbatical Leave	J. D. Ashford

Special Assignments

Conference Director of Stewardship	Marshall McCallum
Conference Missionary Secretary	Wyatt P Cole
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	O W Burwick
Conference Director of Wills	C M Winchester
Director of Christian Social Concerns	C. M. Winchester
Director of Christian Social Concerns	D. S. Harkness
Director of Publishing Interests	J. F. Johnson

VII

Conference Rules of Order

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. The Conference shall met at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

 The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consisting of five persons shall be appointed by the bishop quadrennially.

4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

 $5. \ {\rm The \ Conference \ fiscal \ year \ shall \ end \ 20 \ days \ before \ the \ first \ day \ of the \ Annual \ Conference.$

6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.

 The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.

9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.

10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after the adjournment of the Conference.

11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.

12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.

13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Secretary, and two persons named by the Nominating Committee, in consultation with the Bishop.

14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.

15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.

16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without cebate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debates and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table. 18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.

20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here; (a) to adjourn to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.

21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

22. The years and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of onethird of the members present.

23. These rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON RULES, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Made at the Conference in 1956)

Raleigh, N. C.

VIII

Constitution

BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTORS' SCHOOL THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church, and adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, Sept. 11, 1957. C. Anderson Davis, Chairman Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love Resident Bishop Henry H. Nicholas, Pres. Board of Managers

ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. Name—The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church. Section 2. Purpose—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make

Section 2. **Purpose**—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the dean), set up a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastors' School and to transact any other business pertaining to the school.

ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Board shall consist of: The Resident Bishop and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nomi ated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education. They shall be elected at the first session of the quadremium and shall serve until the end of said quadremium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. Officers—The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board at the first annual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. President—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, countersign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally performed by a president. Section 3. Vice-President—The Vice-President shall preside and act in

the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. Secretary—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board of Pastors' School.

Section 5. Assistant Secretary—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary.

Section 6. Treasurer—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastors" School", and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds only upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills per-

taining to the expense of the School session. In such case the dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. Time—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. Quorum—Seven membersh shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided at least one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee, and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers, and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the chairman.

Section 2. Executive—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of the Board shall be the chairman and secretary of this committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board meeting. It shall constitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified public accountant.

Section 3. Nominating—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the business manager, the dean and other administrative officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. Recommendations—The Recommendations Committee shall examine all reports, receive recommendations from members of the Board, officers of the school, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The vice-president shall be chairman of this committee.

ARTICLE VI. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Section 1. Sessions—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. **Courses**—Courses of the school shall be elected by the dean according to the procedure of the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. Dean-The dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the new quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of Managers and the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session. Section 4. The Faculty—The faculty shall be nominated by the dean after consultation with the resident bishop and the director of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 5. Business Manager—The business manager shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the dean.

ARTICLE VII. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the secretary, at least sixty days before the annual meeting of the Board of Managers. The secretary shall send the same through mail to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the members present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

beginning June 13, 1962 and ending near May 15, 1963

Bishop Love, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference Year. The Commission has considered sincerely and prayerfully all requests. Particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hindrance to work, remain the same.

- The Commission recommends for your action and determination here and now, the following budgets for the Conference year beginning June 13, 1962 and ending near May 15, 1963: \$34,707.40.
 - A. In addition to the \$34,707.40 the Commission also recommends the amount of \$1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.
 - B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Commission also recommends that \$1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of \$5,000 has been established.

C. For World Service General Administration and annual Conference Benevolence \$34,707.40

1. To be administered in the following apportionments:
a. World Service \$18,513,00 or 53,6%
b. General Administration 898.75 or 2.6%
c. Jurisdictional Conference Expense 740.00 or 2.1%
d. Area Pastor's School 800.00 or 2.3%
e. Interdenominational Co-operation 485.00 or 1.4%
f. Area Expense
g. The Methodist Corporation
h. Annual Conference Benevolence to be
administered on a percent basis
2. That the regular Annual Conference Benevolences \$8,790.00 be
administered as follows:
a. Home Mission Board (for promotional work and
field cultivation within the conference) \$6,500.00 or 73.94%
b. Board of Lay Activities
c. Secretary and Statistician Expense
d. Home Mission Board Expenses
e. Commission on Town and Country Work. 150.00 or 1.70%
f. Board of Evangelism
g. Com. on World Serv. & Finance 100.00 or 1.13%
h. Board of Christian Social Concern
i. Home Life Commission 40.00 or 45%
j. Area Leadership School 400.00 or 4.56%
k. Methodist Television Ministry
1. Methodist Information and Public
Dubut of the
m. Commission on Cultivation & Promotion. 25.00 or .28%

- II. That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.
 - A. Treasurer's expenses shall be \$1,000 (one thousand dollars).
 - B. That the Dist. Supts. each receive a salary of \$4,500 (four thousand five hundred dollars) per year, travel expense items at \$500.00 (five hundred dollars) making a total of \$5,600 (fifty six hundred dollars) to be prorated to each charge.
 - C. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% (two percent) of the pastor's cash salary.

- D. That the Conference claimants shall be an amount equal to 15% (fifteen percent) of the pastors' cash salary.
- E. Special Church Extension—That an amount of fifteen thousand dollars be apportioned to the several charges as special cultivation to be used in new church and parsonage construction and repairs greatly needed on buildings now being used. Special consideration is requested for Norfolk, Va. and Charlotte mission.
- For the start of the start o
- G. That the part time Executive Secretary this year shall receive a salary of \$900 (nine hundred dollars) per year, travel expense \$300 (three hundred dollars) and promotional expense \$100 (one hundred dollars) making a total of \$1,300 (thirteen hundred dollars) to be taken from the amount raised for an Executive Secretary in last year's apportionment.
- H. That the Greenshoro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.
- I. That each charge of the Conference observe the special days as set fourth by the General Conference.
- J. That the Minister's Wives be requested to continue their efforts in the interest of our Conference Reserve Pension Fund and that a special effort be made each year to report \$5,000.00 (five thousand dollars) on this Fund.
- K. The Commission with the concurrence of the Local Committee recommends that after all necessary expenses shall have been paid, that the remainder of Sunday's collection and other monies raised during this Conference, be sent to the Reserve Board of Pensions, with the exception of Friday Evening's collection.

J. E. BROWER, Chairman

Reports

REPORT OF THE GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, fellow ministers, laymen and friends:

This one hundred-fourth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction, marks another milestone in our program of kingdom building. It is befitting that early in this my fifth annual report I should express my gratitude to Almiehty God, in whom we live and have our being, for health, strength and guidance, which have been mine throughout the year.

And to you, Bishop Love, my sincere appreciation for your able leadership, your sympathetic and understanding brotherly love and concern, as expressed by you personally and through your office.

To my fellow ministers on the Greensboro District who have made possible this report, I am deeply grateful.

This year brought with it many difficult problems, but they have served as a challence to stimulate most of the men to give their best to the end that their accomplishments speak more eloquently of the success of the District than any words. Due to the time element, this report will of neccessity reflect only some highlights of the conference year.

Shortly after the adjournment of the last Annual Conference the ministers and lav workers of the District and local churches were called to meet at Union Memorial for our second planning meeting. The response was most gratifying. The ground work for team action and the part each was expected to play in the second phase of the Quadrennial Program was emphasized. This initial meeting paved the way for the success of our subsequent District meetings.

With the guidance of our Executive Secretary, J. T. Jones, and Conference Secretary of Evangelism, O. W. Burwick, and District Secretary of Evangelism, Eugene Plack, and their co-workers, the laymen of the local churches have been led to see and understand their role as disciples of Christ in a new light.

The Greensboro District consists of twenty-nine charges. With the exception of three, I have visited or held official meetings on all charges each quarter. In each the total program of the Methodist Church has been emphasized. Lavmen have been urged to make diligent efforts to give their best in service and finance as an expression of their concern for Christ's ministry to the world.

In our fourth quarterly conferences we have urged that the salaries of our ministers be consistently raised not only as a means of adequate submort for the present ministry but also a means of helping in the recruiting and attracting young ministers to our Conference. Too long have the lines of salary advancement been held. It has become noticeable beyond the confines of our Conference and is a handicap in our efforts to recruit others, and sub-stendardizes our Conference. I do not believe that either our ministers or laymen are satisfied to allow this to happen. Many of our churches have resonded favorably to the request to raise the minister's salary. Some are willing to begin next year. Others are willing to consider the matter praverfully and to try to work to this end. There are a few who still feel that if God calls a man to preach, money ought not to enter into the picture. This group is gradually fading away.

One of the achievements that we have reason to feel proud of is in the field of evangelism. In our first ouarterly conferences we enthusiastically set high membership goals. A major portion of these goals was realized through the Bishop's Crusade. Through this special program The Commission on Membership and Evangelism in the local churches was challenged and made aware of the effectiveness of personal witnessing continually for Christ and His Church.

The response to both General and Conference benevolences has improved over last year. There are considerably more churches in the 100% class this year. My observation of the cheerfulness with which this has been

accomplished is that it has been done in the finest Christian tradition, which opens doors of blessings for the giver as well as the receiver.

The temporal side of the church continues to expand in new buildings, extensive remodeling, the replacement of out-dated furniture with modern new furniture, new carpeting and new decorating.

Leaksville, under the leadersnip of D. S. Harkness, has erected a beautiful modern church which is the pride of the Greensboro Disurce and of the North Carolina Conference. We were privileged to hold our Disurce Conference at this church.

On highways 65 and 68 near Wentworth stands the newly erected beautiful cement block St. Paul, built under the leadership of Wilbur State.

On the Mt. Zion and Zion-Hill Charge Brotner Minor and his people have completed a nice cement block church.

Cox's Chapel, under the leadership of G. L. Warren, has been brick-veneered and has the appearance of a completely new church.

Holmes' Grove, under the leadership of John A. Gray ,has purchased four acres of land for their new church site.

Mt. Carmel, under the leadership of Samuel NeSmith, has purchased five or six acres for a new church site. Wesley Chapel, under the leadership of W. L. Napper, installed pews

Wesley Chapel, under the leadership of W. L. Napper, installed pews and pulpit furniture in its sanctuary and completed its educational unit at a cost of approximately seven thousand dollars.

There are others whose work is outstanding and deserve mentioning but time will not permit. I will simply say that the above mentioned hignlights are reflective of the dedication and loyalty of the Greensboro District team.

Last but not least: There are two groups that always stand out in our minds when we are preparing our reports, namely, the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Ministers' Wives. They play a double role in all these achievements. As laymen they are a part of all that takes place in our churches, but in a special way we have learned to relp upon them to make a distinct contribution which always has a telling effect in the success of our District program.

In conclusion, may I say that whatever measure of success attained this year has been due to team work, for which I am grateful to my fellow workers and to Almighty God.

Respectfully Submitted, L. A. BROWN, Superintendent June 14, 1962

REPORT OF THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Bishop Love, members and friends of the one hundred and fourth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church: Grace and peace to you from God our Father and from our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to the Father's plan gave himself for our sins and thereby rescued us from the present evil world order. To him be glory in the Church of Jesus Christ forever and ever.

It is with a deep sense of humility and a great pleasure that I present this report for another year's work done on the Laurinburg District. I am thankful to our heavenly Father for strength to carry on, for guidance and protection through the year. I am grateful to the District Staff, the ministers and the laity of the District for their excellent support. This is their report.

Bishop Love, members of the Conference, the Laurinburg District cannot boast of having a one hundred percent report, but I thank God that in everything we are thirty percent above last year.

Our District is organized to the fullest extent. We have held training sessions this year for each commission and organization.

Our Commission on Membership and Evangelism has tried to seek out the unsaved and the unchurched on the District, and to exercise all diligence that they may be led into a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ, and into the fellowship of the church. We are happy to report for the Bishop's Crusade one hundred and thirty additions. For the year we have a net gain of one hundred and ninety-seven.

We believe that the Church is the congregation of those who are "sent". They are sent to the world. The Church is the believers in Christ, not just when they gather to worship, but twenty four hours of the day, every day, in every aspect of human experience, dispersed into every place. The missionary program of the Church has been kept before the members by the District Secretary of Missions and the Commission on Missions in the local church.

Our Commission on Education has used every teaching method to get the educational program over. We are trying our utmost to, have trained workers in every Church School. Our Christian Workers' School, with a certified faculty, was largely attended. I feel that much good was done.

Stewardship is a spirit of sharing, a recognition and an acceptance of responsibility. Jesus Christ is Lord of our possessions. Tithing is a goal of Christian Stewardship. Jesus Christ is Lord of our time and talents as well as our possessions. He is Lord of our work. We should not be ashamed to take him to our work with us and to have him see the task we perform. He is Lord of life, but he will be Lord in all lives only as we accept him and serve him. Our District Director of Stewardship is leading the District forward in this program.

Our Commission on Christian Social Concerns, under the leadership of the District Director, has tried to lead men to serve him in public and private morality, through Christian brotherbood, in our industrial life, and world peace.

Ihrough the aid of the Conference Board of Missions and the Board of National Missions, Church Extension Section, we were able to purchase for five thousand dollars, a church on the south side of Fayetteville. The property was appraised at \$20,000.00. We have established a new congregation. The District Director of Evangelism and the Conference Secretary of Evangelism led us in a week of evangelistic visitation, and we were able to find more than one hundred prospects. We have a fairly good membership there now.

We were able to move into the new church at Beaver Dam in April. The first Sunday in July the Pastor led the congregation at Millers Chapel. Saint Paul, North Carolina, into a new, modern church building.

The Women's work of the District is moving forward under the lead-ership of Mrs. Mary B. Carroll. Our goal is to have every woman on the District taking an active part in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The Methodist Men are holding their own under the guidance of our District Lay-Leader, Mr. Bruce Hargrove.

The youth of our District are lad by Reverend Miles Murphy, Two rallies have been held this year, and both were very largely attended. We feel that the greatest work on the District is being done among the youth.

We are happy to report that our chain has not been broken by death this year. Most of the ministers and their families have enjoyed good health.

I have been able to hold all of my quarterly conferences and group meetings. I have preached in every church on the District. Mrs. Townsend and I have been blessed with perfect health. Neither of us has had to call a doctor, for which we are grateful.

Our real goal is to make every church on the Laurinburg District a Praying Church, a Stewardship Church, and Advancing Church. A wise man once said, we do not need to be afraid of a statistical goal so long as the number one goal is persons, boys and girls, men and women, dedicated to Christ's Will and Way.

In this period fraught with such perils and possibilities, we believe, as Methodists have from the first, that "the only infallible proof of a true Church of Christ is its ability to seek and to save the lost, to disseminate the pentecostal spirit of life, to spread scriptural holiness, and to transform all peoples and nations through the Gospel of Jesus Christ, Who is Lord."

May God refashion, empower, and use us in this holy task.

Respectfully Submitted, S. LLOYD TOWNSEND, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WESTERN DISTRICT

Bishop Love, fellow Superintendents, Officers, Pastors, Lay-members, Fraternal delegates of the North Carolina Conference, it is with deep gratitude that I stand before you to make this, my fifth Annual Report of the Western District, of the North Carolina Conference. Since I made my last report to this conference, I have experienced many personal difficulties. These difficulties have been experienced by some of you, and will be experienced by all of you, eventually. My presence here today is not due to the strength within me, but it is due to the inconceivable love and mercy of God. I dare not attempt to make this report to you without having given this testimony.

This report constitutes the inspirations, devoted and untiring efforts of our pastors, and members throughout the Western District. To these dear people whom I have served this year, I wish to express my profound gratitude, and sincere appreciation, for the marvelous work they have done to make this report possible. I shall always feel indebted to all of them.

Evangelism

The work of Evangelism has been given a major portion of our time The Bishops' Crusade, which was our major outstanding evangelistic effort this year was observed. The result of this crusade was not as successful as we had hoped, however, we realize that even a limited success in Evangelism is worth our efforts.

The crusace was not observed on the proposed schedule because of the numerous circuits of our district.

Many of our pastors consider their work as a continuous evangelistic program, and these pastors always report many accessions each year. We are far from being satisfied with the total work of Evangelism of the District.

We still have churches whose reports show no conversions, no accessions, and no obvious passions for lost souls. It is disturbing to me, to observe this situation, when both minister and people are complacent. We live and hope that soon each one of us will hear again the voice of Jesus when he said, "Go ye therefore and preach, and I will be with you always."

Ministerial Support

Our District is located in the beautiful rolling hills of western North Carolina, where there are few industries and a lmited agricultural activity This situation limits the income of our members, but I feel that this situaton does not warrant the small salaries that are paid our ministers. We have only four charges that pay their ministers above three thousand dollars (\$3,000). The other charges pay downward to three hundred dollars (\$300 All of the charges are able, and should pay more another year. I am hoping that the lay-members of this Annual Conference will go back to their several charges and encourage their members to do a better job on ministerial support.

II. The following are the totals of finances of the District:

Of the twenty-two charges of the District, seven charges have reported 100% of their askings. Six others of the churches have reported over $7^{(6)}$ of their askings. The nine others have made a very poor showing. Every charge except two has paid its District Superintendent's salary in full. There will still have to be something done to encourage a few of the pastors to pay their group insurance. Seven hundred, thirty-three dollars (\$733) has been paid on an apportionment of nine hundred, twenty dollars (\$200).

The following are the unofficial totals paid on the different apportionments of the Western District:

World Service \$2,483.00 Conference Claimants 4,348	.00 '
Church Extension 1.049.00.	
Advance 420.00 General Administration 167	.00

Jurisdictional Administration	134.00	Conference Journals	$205.00 \\ 595.00$
Interdenominational Co-operation	93.00	Church School Rally Day world Wide Communion	$161.00 \\ 153.00$
Bennett College Gammon Theological		Student Day Fund Wesley Foundation	$132.00 \\ 260.00$
Seminary Allen High School Pastor's School	55.00 63.00 170.00	Reserve Fund Group Insurance	160.00 733.00
Area Leadership School Area Offices Expense	154.00	One Hour Race Relations	$115.00 \\ 144.00$

The total amount raised for all purposes except Conference Claimants and Episcopal Fund was \$13,269 of an apportionment of \$21,000.

Including Conference Claimants and Episcopal Fund paid in the amount of \$5,089,00 and sum total reported for the Western District (except the amount that will be paid at Conference time on the Minister's Wives Fund) is \$18,358. This report could and should be better, but it is an increase over last year.

This report snows an increase of \$5,050.00 over the (my) first annual report.

Building and Improvement

In building and improvement we have gone far beyond our expectations. The following is a listing of buildings and improvements. A new parsonage was completed on the Mooresville Circuit at a cost of \$10,000.00; at Marion the church was completely renovated at a cost of \$9,000.00. On the Stanley Charge there was an exchange made of property. The church was moved from one lot to another. We acquired through this exchange a beautiful and level lot near the residences of our members, worth five times the value of the old property. A new church has also been erected during this year at Elbethel on the Tucker's Grove Charge. Many other churches are in the midst of building funds. The charges are as follows: Catawba Ct., Hickory, Kings Mountain, Lenoir, Lowesville, Mount Holly, Newton, Shelby, Stanly, Tuckers, West Asheville and Brooks Chapel.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service

The women of the District are carrying on in their usual fine manner. There are Societies in most of our churches. In every instance these dedicated women are doing a great work in the spiritual and financial program of the local churches. Mrs. P. Pearson became President of our District Society during this conference year.

District Conference

Our District Conference was held at Conover the first and second of December. Reverend R. D. Sharpe was the host pastor. We enjoyed the wonderful hospitality afforded us by the pastor and people. The amount collected during our Conference was \$8,900.00. The Conference closed with a fine program presented by Bennett and Morristown Colleges.

Minister's Wives

The Minister's Wives have not only responded to the conference project for retired ministers, but also they have graciously served as first ladies of our parsonages. They hold places of leadership in the church and in many cases have full time jobs. These dedicated women are really the power of the man behind the pulpit.

Conclusion:

I can not end this report if I did not say to you, Bishop Love, that I have been greatly inspired and encouraged by your wise counsel and clear understanding of the problems that face your assistants as District Superintendents. You have given us support and freedom to go into orbit if our ability would allow us. You also have been patient with us when we failed, and have praised us in our successes. I can never really show by actions nor explain in words the deep feeling of gratitude I have in my heart for the kind consideration that you have given me. May God bless you and cause your administration of the Area to be a great success. Again, to the pastors and lay-men of the Western District may I say to you, that I shall never

forget your kindness and devotion to the task assigned to you. To all of you I dedicate myself anew to the unfinished work of the kingdom. Through the inspiration of God let us-Keep Heart God may be delayed by evil but he suffers no defeat. Even as a chance rock in an inland brook May change a river's course, and yet no Rock nor the baffling mountains of the world can Keep it from its destiny-The Sea. God is not foiled. The drift of the world's Will is stronger than all wrong. Earth and her years down Joy's bright way, Or Sorrow's long road is moving slowly Toward the purpose of the Skies.

Respectively Submitted,

H. W. PHILLIPS, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members of the North Carolina Annual Conference and Friends:

As I stand before you at this time to make my second annual report as District Superintendent of the Winston District, I am indeed mindful of my indebtedness to Almighty God for His divine guidance and loving care, which He has extended unto me this year, for which blessing I am most grateful.

To you, Bishop Love, many thanks for your wise counsel and sympathetic understanding, without which this report could not be the same. It has been wonderful working with you this year.

The Winston District has been blessed with the good-will, cooperation and untiring efforts of a wonderful group of ministers and laymen; working unceasingly in the promotion of the Kingdom of God, through the program of the church. Mere words cannot express my appreciation to them for so great a service. All has not been merry with us. Our losses have been painful. But, our gains have been very gratifying. From among our ministerial ranks, Brother C. L. Gidney was called from labor to reward early in the conference year, leaving a note of sadness in our District and in the Conference.

Immediately after the close of the Annual Conference, we held our first District meeting at St. Andrews Church in Winston-Salem, N. C., at which meeting our program schedule was approved. The appointments for benevolences were accepted by the pastors and laymen of the charges in the District. On August 12th, our first District roll-call for benevolences was made, to which every charge in the district answered. Our next District meeting, on October 21st, was high-lighted by the presentation of the annual program by the Ministers' Wives. The program, as well as the reports, were very gratifying.

In the area of Evangelism, we have had a great deal of action this year. We had two workshops on Visitation Evangelism, both of which were well attended by both ministers and lawmen. We had a reasonable degree of success in the Bishop's Evangelistic Crusade. The pastors' reports to the Statistician will show marked progress in this area. For the most part, there is an active Commission on Membership and Evangelism in every church. The Official Membership record book, complete in every possible detail, is a must in every local church in the District.

Under the leadership of its President, Mrs. Marion W. Pavne, the Women's Society of Christian Service of the Winston District is still setting the example for the rest of the conference, as it leads on from one degree of success to another. Again, this year the records will show the Winston District Women's Society of Christian Service leading the conference in total contributions. The District Youth program is another special feature in our District. The District Youth Institute was conducted in Saints Home Church, June 19-23. It was largely attended and served not only as a source of information but, of inspiration as well, to all who attended it.

but, of inspiration as well, to all who attended it. We held our District Conference May 18-19, with St. Mary's Methodist Church, Trinity, N. C., the Rev. W. P. Coble, Pastor. We were royally entertained by the pastor and people. The District Conference was high-lighted by workshops on Evangelism and on Christian Social Concerns. The pastoral reports will show the results of a most profitable statistical session which was held at our District Conference, also. Another very special feature of our District Conference program was a presentation by the District Music Committee, featuring the District Choir in Concert. And upon that happy note, the report of the District Music Committee for the District Choir is as follows:

Report of the Winston District Choir

The District Choir continued in its second year ever striving to put forth an effort to gain knowledge of Church Music as it is related to our total Church program.

All responsible choir leaders met in August to plan for a Church Music Workshop to be held last November. Rev. J. T. Jones, Conference Executive Secretary, Rev. J. H. McCallum, Chairman of the Worship Committee, Rev. J. J. Patterson, Winston District Superintendent and the Winston District Music Committee, D. W. Andrews, Jr., J. Livingston and H. G. Cole, were able leaders in the Workshop. Dr. J. A. Dillard was guest Instructor in Voice and Organ.

All choirs of the District were invited to participate in the Hymn of the Month Program beginning in September, 1961, continuing to August, 1962. These hymns were presented at the planning meeting.

Again, the District Choir thrilled the audience in its second appearance at the District Conference in May, under the direction of D. W. Andrews, Jr.

As the Conference year comes to a close, we wish to keep in focus a few objectives that will ever remain and remind us "Why We Have Choirs"

- 1. To create a conduct of life worthy of those who stand before others in the public worship of God.
- 2. To help create an atmosphere of worship.
- 3. To lead the congregation in singing and praises of God correctly.
- 4. To carry forward the Christian message in music.
- 5. To show an appreciation of the great Christian music of the centuries.

H. G. Cole, Chairman D. W. Andrews, Jr., Director Joe Livingston

Work in the Charges:

Time will not permit me to make mention of every charge individually. For the most part, all of the charges on the Winston District have had a wonderful year. However, there are a few high-lights I should like to mention at this time. They are:

Brooks Memorial, Rev. W. S. McLeod, and the people of this church have enjoyed another very successful year. Several thousand dollars have been raised and spent for renovation and redecoration of the church including the installation of a beautiful symbolic window and carpeting. Rev. McLeod closed his active ministry with a year filled with many gratifying experiences, including the burning of the mortgave and dedication of the Church. Because of declining health, Brother McLeod is retiring at this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Rev. Paul G. Carter and the members of Lovell Chapel Church, Pilot Mt., N. C., have had a dream year. Even though it is not unusual, it is still amazing how this pastor and people put together the mere fragments of a dream and turned it into a reality in such a short time. Twelve months ago, a new church was under discussion. Last Sunday, Brother Carter and his people officially opened a most beautiful, new Lovell Chapel Church.

This has been another great year for our St. Paul Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. Under the daring leadership of the pastor, the Rev. L. M. May field, this congregation has paid for all of its beautiful furniture, which cost more than \$12,000.00. This has been done in a twelve month period. All benevolence causes have been taken care of and 65 members have been added to the church.

The people of Saints Home Church closed this conference year with much rejoicing. After 13 years of struggle under heavy indebtedness, this congregation. led by Rev. W. R. Royster the first six months and Rev. R. B. McRae the last six months of the conference year, paid its mortgage loan in full and burned the mortgage.

The Rev. H. A. Smith and the people of St. Stephen Church in Madison, N. C. opened their new church this year. This is one of the conference's most modern structures. It is just as beautiful as it is modern.

Not only has St. Mark in High Point, under the leadership of Rev. J. E. Brower, made improvements in its building, but, for the first time in many years, paid all claims in full.

> Respectfully submitted, J. J. PATTERSON, Superintendent Winston District

REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Bishop Edgar A. Love, Ministers and Delegates of the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction:

This Commission has continued to make progress during the past year. It brings the best programs over more than three hundred (300) stations, having an audience of more than a million listeners daily. Some of the best half-hour dramas of the Christian Gospel, interpreting the teaching of our Christ and bringing us face to face with our Church, family and society responsibility, make up our programs.

Our latest film is "Breakthrough No. 2". It takes into account two well documented findings: that children watch television for entertainment and the excitement it offers, expecting to learn little or nothing in the process; and that about the fifth grade level there is a discernable shift toward desire for programs which deal with the real world in which the child lives — a world of people, who think, question, and grow into personhood. This film provides for and fills these demands. It is surely an accomplishment of the first magnitude.

A series has been produced which deals with the fundamental experiences of the junior-age child that the adult viewer can learn something about the child as he sees life through younger eyes.

Our Television, Radio and Film Commission is seeking an extra giving for this film "Breakthrough" from every Annual Conference. The present need is \$125,000.00.

There is a present need for a TRAFCO Director on each District, and one member on the Conference Board of Education. This is requested for the good of sending films to them and they in turn will send them to the minister who needs them. There may be many other needs of the local churches that they may serve.

Recommendations

That each District Superintendent appoint a director for his District. and send name and address to the Conference TRAFCO.

To appoint one person in each church as a local chairman of Television. Radio and Film Commission.

I am Yours for a Greater Use of These Series in the Coming Conference Year. G. E. HOGUE, Chairman

From June 9, 1961 through June 17, 1962	
Brought Forward \$153.10 Rent Collected 298.30 For Sign 50.00)
Total \$501.40)
Disbursements	
Bond for Treasurer \$ 5.00 Wake County Taxes 118.00 City of Raleigh 256.71 Commission for collections 19.40 Trips to Raleigh 10.40	
Total Spent\$409.5	l
Balance on hand June 17, 1962 \$ 91.8 Trustee of the North Carolina Conference J. E. BROWER, Treasurer	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES From June 9, 1961 through June 17, 1962

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM "Jesus Christ Is Lord"

Bishop Love, Members of the Conference and Friends:

May I begin this report on a note of gratitude? I am grateful to the General Board of Evangelism for its keen and penetrating insight into the needs of our local churches and their concern in meeting these needs by preparing and circulating evangelistic and devotional materials through the Conference, and to District Secretaries of Evangelism. They prove by so doing that they believe evangelism is the first business of the church.

Secondly, I am grateful to our resident Bishop, Edgar A. Love, who as you know is Vice President of the General Board, which indicates his consciousness, his, evangelistic fervor, his creative mind, and his deep devotion to the cause of evangelism. And to Dr. W. D. Lester, a member of the General Board and acting Chairman of the Central Jurisdictional Board.

Thirdly, I am grateful to our District Superintendents for their leadership in the cause of evangelism. These men surely put forth every effort in implementating the program of evangelism that was adopted at our last session of the Annual Conference. Therefore, to the consecrated Ministers and Laymen of our Conference, I am deeply grateful to our Lord Jesus Christ to whom we owe all that has been accomplished.

Specifics

1. "The Bishop's Evangelistic Crusade," March 11-18, was again a success as every district and local church participated in some way in the crusade. As an indication of this, may I share with you one report? The Laurinburg District: S. Lloyd Townsend, Superintendent.

Laurinburg District: S. Lloyd Townserd, Superintendent. 2. The District Secretary of the Greensboro District, and myself, attended the Council on Evangelism which met June 30, July 5, 1961, Y.M.C.A. Building Blue Ridge, North Carolina. This was truly a great meeting with all of the Departmental Committees heads present, and leaders from across our great church. Great preaching, Morning, Noon, and Evening. There were fourteen groups of the twelve meetings before breakfast every morning and after the evening worship.

3. I nominated, after consultation with the District Superintendent, twelve laymen, for membership on the "National Lay Committee on Evangelism." They met on the campus of Purdue University last November, but because our Conference had no funds only one attended at his own expense. Dr. Ross E. Townes, a member of our Asbury church, and an Instructor at N. C. College, Durham. Laymen have tremendous potential for the work of evangelism.

Recommendations

1. That this Conference vote to observe the celebrating of Aldersgate Year. The year 1963 is the 225th anniversary of John Wesley's Aldersgate experience. The general purpose of the Aldersgate Anniversary Year is "to call Methodists, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, to seek a new life in Christ and the church, and to witness out of a heart-warming experience that Jesus Christ is Lord.

2. That July-August: Groups of "The Twelve" be organized in every local church. "The Twelve" is a small group which meets regularly to learn the deeper meaning of Christian discipleship and to extend the invitation of Christian discipleship to others.

Participation in groups of "The Twelve" will inspire your church membership to become dynamic disciples who possess radiant faith and who witness to others concerning the faith.

3. That in November a Conference wide meeting be called by the Bishop, in order that Laymen and Ministers may share in the preparation for the "Celebrating of Aldersgate Year Anniversary". At this time the launching of the program for the Year will take place.

4. That the Commission on World Service and Finance, increase the budget for the Board of Evangelism to the amount of \$200.00.

- (b) and that the Districts be given a small apportionment each for the work of the Board of Evangelism, namely Greensboro \$45.00, Laurinburg \$30.00, Western \$30.00, and the Winston District \$45.00.
- (c) and that the Districts apportionment, when raised, be sent to the Conference Treasurer, and
- (d) that the amount of \$30.00 be given to each of the District Secretaries, to be used by the District Secretary in his respective District in working with the District Committee on Evangelism, in training, and promoting the local churches' Commissions on Membership and Evangelism, in work-shops, etc., under the guidance of the D. S., and in cooperation with the Conference Secretary of Evangelism. (This amount is sorely needed if we are planning to do anything in the Year of Evangelism. This will give the Annual Conference Board of Evangelism a budget of \$350.00).

5. That each local church "Committee on Rolls and Records" will audit regularly the membership records and make monthly reports to the Commission and to the Official Board. This means the committee will:

(a) Keep complete, accurate, up-to-date records to membership.

(b) Keep a separate roll of preparatory membership (see Discipline, No. 132).

It is of utmost importance to know who, where, and how many members.

Conclusion

Paul defines our Mission for us: "I feel myself under a sort of unitversal obligation, I owe something to all men (Romans 1:14 J. B. Phillips Trans). This is the characteristic of the New Testament. Always its peoplekeep bursting in on us, their eyes shining, their hearts on fire, crying, "We have found it!" "The thing for which the whole world has been seeking, and it works!" Do you go down before your temptations? So do we, but not now, with this wonderful Savior to bring us through. Do you find life too difficult for you? So did we, but not now, with the amplitudes of grace there are for us in Christ Jesus. Or maybe it is pinched and tame? With Christ, and in Christ, it grows satisfying and successful and exciting beyond measure, becomes another and a richer thing. It was because the early Christian felt that, said that, proved that,

It was because the early Christian felt that, said that, proved that, that they drew others to the faith. Is it because we are so dull and unexciped over it that others look at us, think there is nothing in it and turn away? "They must sing better songs 'ere I learn belief in their Savior; his disciples must look like the saved," said. Nietzsch — and surely that is reasonable.

The only way in which we shall win our community and world for. Christ is by convincing those outside that we have something infinitely, valuable that they lack. Then of themselves they will come running for a share in it. And that we do possess such a unique thing is the truth set down with vividness in the New Testament.

The General Board of Evangelism, along with your Bishop, District Superintendents, and Secretaries of Evangelism, desire that every local church be an evangelistic unit. Our goal is for every church to be:

A PRAYING CHURCH

- AN OBEDIENT CHURCH
- A SPIRIT-FILLED CHURCH
- A WITNESSING CHURCH
- A SHARING CHURCH
- A JOYOUS CHURCH
- A SUFFERING CHURCH

10.00 10.00 51 / 13

Respectfully submitted, OSCAR W. BURWICK, Secretary

oboline w. Dolewich, Secretar

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT BOARD OF PENSIONS Annuity Rate: \$27,00

Available for 1962-1963 Distribution	
Amount available after 1961-1962 distribution	\$ 47.63
Received from charges on apportionment	17 615 00
Received from General Board—Apportionment	800.00
Received from General Board—Chartered Fund	80.00
Received from Interest on Permanent Fund	1 624 73
Received from Methodist Publishing House	1 383 85
Transferred from Stabilization Fund	5,200.00
Total	\$26,751.26
Conference Responsibilities	
For Service in this Conference-775 years @ \$27.00	\$20,913.00
For Services in other Conferences	. 207.00
Due Clearinghouse	. 3.124.00
Due Claimant retired this year 29 years @ \$27.00	783.00
Due Conference Claimants	. 1,224.78
Total	.\$17,982.89
Prospective Balance	.\$ 499.26
Staphization Fund	92 109 00
Transferred to Distribution Account-June 15, 1962	5,200.00
Balance	\$17,982.89
Endowment Fund-May 31, 1962	\$34 110 95
Distribution Reserve—May 31, 1962	17 405 00
Initial Reserve Fund—May 31, 1962	72 802 74
Ministers Wives	. 6,122.50
Total	\$78,925.24
OSCAR W. BURWICK, Chairm. C. E. STRICKLAND, Secretar	an

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Bishop Love, Members of the North Carolina Conference and Friends:

On this anniversary occasion it is a pleasure to report to you the progress of last year and the plans for the coming year.

The past year has been an eventful one and noble success has been our gain. We have increased our Methodist Men's Clubs and Charters and throughout the conference on all of the districts, there is a renewed interest in the work of the Laymen's Organization. During the conference year, I, as Conference Lay Leader, have spoken and appeared throughout the conference making speecnes and serving in whatever capacity I was called upon to render service.

The District Lay Leaders and myself, along with several others, created a car pool and journeyed to Purdue University in July, 1961 to attend the National Methodist Men's Conference. Each person enrolled in a work-snop of their special interest in order to bring back to the local churches a better approach to the problems in their varied fields of interest. The knowleage and inspiration gained at this gathering will have far reaching benefits throughout the North Carolina Conference and Methodism.

Methodist Men's Organization

Our goal is two-fold in this area. First, to see that every Church has a Methodist Men's organization, and secondly to see that each organization carries out and performs the purpose for which they are established. Statistically speaking, there are about 5,000 men in our Churches in North Carolina. What a vast storehouse of energy we are, what a potential we have for developing a Christian dynamo. Our endeavor for the coming year is to harness this latent power and enliven the spirit and hopes of the great number of men inactive in our cause.

Christian Stewardship

All of our hopes, aims, aspirations are but naught if we fail to practice and witness in this capacity. When men grow proud and their hearts are full of love — for themselves — they have less and less room in their nearts for God. We must not fail to use for God the material things entrusted to us. Because the material things are used by God to test our worthiness. Jesus Christ is head of all, and we are stewards of all we possess, our time, talent and money. The Laymen of the North Carolina Conference must redidicate ourselves to this concept.

Retreat and Workshop

It will be the endeavor of each district to hold several workshops on the district and sub-district level this year. Our work is one of education also — and down to the grass roots must this message be taught and practiced.

District Parsonage

The North Carolina Conference is one of the very few conferences in Methodist that does not have a single District Parsonage. Continuous effort is being put forth to eliminate this condition and the Board of Lay Activities with your help is committed to putting special effort in this behalf for the coming year.

The program of the Methodist Men offers a great opportunity for men to grow spiritually, both as an individual and as a group. It affords a field in which men can work. How can we expect to harvest in any field if we fail to plant and cultivate?

Through the Methodist Men we have a proving ground. To prove to ourselves — that Jesus Christ is Lord.

CLARENCE M. WINCHESTER Conference Lay Leader

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

A year has gone by since we met in Louisville with over 200 persons from all sections of the United States to plan a Quadrennial Program on Race for The Methodist Church. Many important things have happened in many Regions, but, your Conference Board would like to share with you some of the activities we have participated in during the year.

1. Our Regional Consultative Committee had two meetings this year, the first was held in Statesville, and the second in High Point. Rev. A. Dudley Ward, Vice President of the Division of Human Relations and Ecconomic Affairs, was with us in the first meetings, and Bishop Nolan. B. Harmon was present in the second meeting. The Bishop's contribution to the meeting was that we should let the Executive Committees of the three (3) Boards in North Carolina, comprise the greater Regional Committee.

2. The Western North Carolina Conference School on Christian Social Concerns: This meeting was held in the beautiful Wesley Memorial Church in High Point. The purpose of the meeting was: "to provide advanced traning for selected leaders in order to develop new techniques in handling social problems; and to provide background information that will stimulate new understanding of social concerns."

3. The Cincinnati Exploratory Meeting, March 26-28: We were well represented at this meeting "to help study and analyze all pertinent data related to the issue of segregation in The Methodist Church, with particular reference to the Central Jurisdiction and its dissolution as a racial unit in The Methodist Church."

4. A standing invitation to other Board Meetings: We give thanks to Almighty God for being able to communicate across Jurisdictional lines, with Boards of Social Concerns in North Carolina and Virginia. You would be interested to know that some of our Local Commissions have been meeting together in two of these conferences.

5. Statewide Convecation on Christian Social Concerns: In one of the Board Meetings of the North Carolina Conference (S.E.J.), your Conference Chairman suggested that the three (3) Boards of Christian Social Concerns should have a Convention together. On April 26-27, 1963, we will have this convention, at West Market Street Church here in Greensboro. A budget has been set for \$1,800, and our share of this is only \$300.00.

6. The District Directors: A meeting of the District Directors and the Executive Committees of the three (3) Boards of Social Concerns will be held at Lake Junaluska, September 10-11, 1962.

7. The Churchmen's Study Tour of Europe and Russia, July 20 to August 30, 1962: This study tour is designed to help churchmen acquire information and insights which will enable them to be more effective in their work for peace and world order. Half of the time will be spent in Czechos lovakia, Poland, and Russia, for the reason that the cold war between the East and West is the major threat to the human race. The other half will be spent in the significant Centers of London, Geneva, Helsinki, Stockholm, and The Hogue. The tour will be led by Dr. Carl Soule, Executive Secretary for the Division of Peace and World Order.

The North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences are helping to sponsor your Conference's Chairman, by contributing \$500.00.

Recommendations

WE RECOMMEND THAT:

That Commitment Sunday will be observed, December 2, and an offering be taken for our Committee on Temperance and General Welfare.

Respectfully Submitted,

GLENN A. BROOKS, Chairman

REPORT OF OBJECTIVES FROM THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

Bishop Love, members of the conference, delegates and friends:

The program of Temperance and General Welfare for the past conference year consisted of local church studies of community needs in the fall; observance of Commitment Day and Christmas for Christ with a family emphasis in the winter; and special studies at convocations and workshops in the spring.

The objectives for the coming year are board in scope and will require additional time and work on the part of pastors and local church commissions on Christian Social Concerns.

Due to insufficient funds for mailing and traveling purposes, the objectives for the coming year are submitted in forms of **Recommendations** in this report. Consequently, each pastor will receive the same in the next issue of the conference journal. The objective-recommendations are as follows:

- 1. Purchase copies of audio-visual such as "To Your Health and How Long the Night." Secure free materials and distribute to church members.
- Arrange for speakers, panels, and discussions on the issues of Social 2. Welfare, Juvenile Delinquency, Mental Health, Medical Care, Traffic Safety, Population and Planned Parenthood, Narcotics, and Gambling. Cooperate with the State or Area Methodist Student Movement.
- 3.
- Provide youth activities weeks studying alcohol problems and moral 4. concerns.
- Support a program of alcohol education in the public schools through 5. the state temperance organization and with state education officials.
- Use materials on the items listed in number 2 above in preparatory 6. membership classes.
- Study the welfare needs of the community and find homes for welfare 7. children.
- Observe Commitment Day in every local church. 8.
- 9. Make every effort to surround alcoholics and their families with an atmosphere of love and concern.

By doing these things, we will make the program of temperance and general welfare an active concern in our churches and in our conference.

Respectfully submitted,

AVERY E. ROBINSON, Chairman

The Committee on Temperance and General Welfare

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PEACE AND WORLD ORDER OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

The Committee on Peace and World Order of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns is reporting on the following issues: Communist China and Formosa, the German question, disarmament, and ban on nuclear testing.

Communist China and Formosa

The settlement of the question of the representation of mainland China is a long-standing problem which should be settled in order to facilitate proper international communication, negotiation, and the future control of world disarmament.

The Chinese nation of 700 million people ought to be represented in the United Nations by a government in actual control of the Chinese mainland.

The government called Nationalist China, now located on Formosa, is no longer in political control of the Chinese mainland.

The present government of mainland China, established in 1949 and called the People's Republic of China, is the defacto government of China.

The admission of the People's Republic of China to the United Nations, as is the case of any nation-state, does not involve approval of that nation's institutions or policies but rather involves simply recognition of its existence as an established government.

In our judgement, therefore, the People's Republic of China should

be admitted to the United Nations as the representative of mainland China. We further believe that the government called Nationalist China should continue as a member of the United Nations and represent the island of Formosa, on which that government is located, until such time as the future status and control of Formosa can be settled by international negotiations through the United Nations.

The Reunification of Germany

The German nation is now split into two zones, East Germany and West Germany. This concept of a split nation is alien and contrary to modern political theory and is not conducive to normal contemporary relations.

It is, therefore, our judgment that a commission be set up by the United Nations to consider the social and economic problems attending to the reunification of Germany and propose measures to alleviate these.

This commission could also hold a free election among the German people to determine whether such unification should take place.

Disarmament

We support President Kennedy's statement that "it is . . . our intention to challenge the Soviet Union, not to arms race, but to a peace race . . . until general and complete disarmament has been achieved."

We urge implementation of the position of the 1960 General Conference on disarmament. The General Conference stated: "We call upon the United States and all other governments to declare complete, universal and enforceable disarmament to be their goal and to move in this direction."

Ban on Nuclear Testing

In the explosion of hydrogen bombs man has released upon this earth a degenerative power. The explosion of these bombs has set in motion the disintegration of the very structure of life, and no one knows what the final result will be.

Dr. Albert Schweitzer, world famous theologian, philosopher, musician, and medical scientist, has had the courage to tell the world that these explosions should be stopped at all costs. In his "Declaration of Conscience," Dr. Schweitzer says: "None of the radioactivity of the air, created by the explosion of atom bombs, is so unimportant that it may not, in the long run, become a danger to us through increasing the amount of radioactivity stored in our bodies.

"What we absorb of radioactivity is not spread evenly in all cellular tissue. It is deposited in certain parts of our body, particularly in the bone tissue and also in the spleen and in the liver. From these sources the organs which are especially sensitive to it are exposed to radiation. What the radiation lacks in strength is compensated for by time. It works day and night without interruption.

"How does radiation affect the cells of an organ?

"Through being ionized, that is to say, electrically charged. This change means that the chemical processes which make it possible for the cells to do their job in our body no longer function as they should. They are no longer able to perform the tasks which are of vital importance to us. We must also bear in mind that a great number of the cells of an organ may degenerate or die as a result of radiation.

"Not our own health only is threatened by internal radiation, but also that of our descendants. The fact is that the cells of the reproductive organs are particularly vulnerable to radiation which in this case attacks the nucleus to such an extent that it can be seen in the miscroscope.

"To the profound damage of these cells corresponds a profound damage to our descendants.

"It consists in stillbirths and in the births of babies with mental or physical defects.

"We are forced to regard every increase in the existing danger through further creation of radioactive elements by atom bomb explosions as a catastrophe for the human race, a catastrophe that must be prevented.

"There can be no question of doing anything else, if only for the reason that we cannot take the responsibility for the consequences it might have for our descendants.

"They are threatened by the greatest and most terrible danger."

In the light of what atomic explosions are doing to our atmosphere and to life upon this planet, we strongly urge our country to take the lead in working to get a test ban on nuclear explosion now!

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. BROWN, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS June 26, 1961

The Conference Board of Missions met at Bennett College. R. D. Sharpe, Presiding; Prayer, G. E. Hogue. Minutes of previous meeting were read and approved.

Rev. S. L. Townsend, Supt. of Laurinburg District discussed the matters of money of the Laurinburg District. After some discussion it was voted that the matter be taken up later. Rev. L. A. Brown, Supt. Greensboro District asked for \$200.00 to be given to Newport News then presented a letter from the General Board stating why the money had been held. He asked that the Board give \$200.00 to Durham. This would be one half of the money that has ben given to Cox Chapel at Brown Summit. The amount was \$400.00 divided between Durham and Newport News. Motion by Rev. G. M. Phelps

that the recommendation of the Supt. be approved. Motion passed. Motion by Rev. G. M. Phelps that the Executive Committee draft a letter with Bro. S. L. Townsend to the Board of Missions for the aid needed on the Laurinburg District and Bro. Townsend offered a motion that we approve the recommendation of the cabinet. After some discussion subject to motion and work out some suitable recommendation for all the commission work of the North Carolina Conference. Motion passed.

Closing prayer, J. W. Ferree.

July 28, 1961 - Call Meeting

The Conference Board of Missions met at John Wesley Church, Fay-

etteville, N. C. Rev. R. D. Sharpe, Presiding; Prayer, Rev. J. H. McCallum. Reason for calling the meeting was given by Rev. J. W. Ferree, V. Chairman, to meet the emergency needs of John Wesley Church, Rev. R. B. McRae was asked to give a report on the work and needs of the John Wesley Church. He stated that he had needed \$337.12 per month to carry on the indebtedness of the Church, he also asked that we give so much per month on the small bills, then the General Board could take it over.

The present indebtedness of the Church, North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company, \$35,769.87, Western House \$1,380.00, Southern Desk \$3,600.00, Building Loan \$900.00, total \$41,649.87.

Rev. S. J. Townsend, Supt. of the Laurinburg District asked that we recommend to the North Carolina Conference the amount of money needed for the church in Fayetteville. Motion by Bro. Townsend that we ask the Commission on World Service and Finance to put into their budget travel expense for the Board of Missions. Motion passed.

Motion by Rev. O. W. Burwick that the District Supt. meet with the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

Motion by Bro. G. M. Phelps that we give Madison \$300.00 and Mt. Olive \$100.00. Motion passed, Motion by Rev. S. L. Townsend to give Marion \$500.00, Mt. Ary \$500.00. Motion passed. Bro. R. B. McRae then gave words of appreciation of the fine support that the Board has given John Wesley on its indebtedness the past year Motion by Rev. O. W. Burwick that a com-

 The interview of the second sec for this committee.

Adjournment, closing prayer, Bro. S. L. Townsend.

The Conference Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference met August 16, 1961 in Charlotte, North Carolina, at Simpson Memorial Methodist Church and voted, authorizing their conference treasurer, Rev. J. W. Gwyn to borrow \$5,000.00 from the promotion work on the Laurinburg District. This is in keeping with the request of Bishop Love.

October 13, 1961

The Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference met in the Trustee Room of Bennett College on the above date with the chairman, Rev. R. D. Sharpe, presiding.

The meeting opened with prayer by Rev. Ferree. Minutes of the previous Board meting were read and approved as read. Rev. Burwick

made a motion that the loan of \$2,000.00 and the donation of \$2,500.00 for the new church at Fayetteville be approved by the Board. This motion was seconded by Rev. Ferree. The name of the church is Cape Fair. The pastor is Rev. Johnny McRae.

Dr. Graham of Philadelphia, representing the Board of Missions was presented. He brought greetings from the Board and explained the new application blanks. Churches in N.C.P.S. form do not apply every year, but send progress report in every year. Churches applying for loans are listed on a priority basis. The amount alloted to our Conference for Mission aid is \$5.585.00.

Rev. Phelps made a motion that the District Superintendent have the power to recommend to this Board, a screened committee to make recom-mendation for any change in Mission aid. This motion was seconded by Rev Ferree. Rev. Burwick offered a substitute motion that the wording recorded in the Discipline be used. Instead of a screened committee. This was carried. For clarification, Rev. Royster read the duties of the committee on Home Mission Aid. The program is being written up now for 1962 and 1963.

The Committee

Rev. G. M. Phelps	Greensboro District
Rev. James Campbell	Western iDstrict
Rev. E. C. Strickland	Laurinburg District
Rev. H. A. Smith	Winston District
Rev. R. D. Sharpe	At Large
Rev. W. P. Cole	

Rev. Cole recommended that reports of the District Superintendents be given in alphabetical order.

To make proper distribution of money to the Districts, the District Superintendents were asked to retire and get together and work it out in a brotherly way and then make recommendation to this Board.

The Report

Rev. Patterson recommended \$200.00 from St. John, Thomasville and \$100.00 from Hoover Chapel, Thomasville, a total of \$450.00. released by the Winston District to be used by the Laurinburg District.

Assignments for the work shop were as follows:

that several members of the Board could not stay for the workshop because of previous commitments. The chairman felt that the workshop should be held at a more opportune time. We were dismissed by Rev. Strickland.

REV. R. D. SHARPE, Chairman REV. W. P. COLE, Secretary

MRS. L. B. HAIZLIP, Assistant Secretary

The Conference Board of Missions met at Bennett College cn December 5, 1961. The meting was opened with prayer by Rev. H. A. Smith.

Officers from Oxford were presented and asked for help. S. L. Shaffener made the report. C. G. Bynum supported the report and so did Rev. L. A. Brown, Superintendent. Rev. Harkness was presented and he stated that he needed to put his church on priorities was presented and he should be would be carried on until the old property could be sold. There was a motion by Rev. H. W. Phillips that we put the church on the priorities. The motion was approved. There was a motion that the Executive Committee of the Board go and evaluate the property. There was a motion that the District Board of Missions make the evaluation. There was a motion by S. L. Townsend. There was a motion by J. W. Ferre that we give the Oxford charge \$500.00. This motion was carried. There was a motion by J. J. Patterson that we give Pilot Mountain \$500.00. The motion was carried. There was a motion by Rev. H. W. Phillips that no more recommendations be considered until later dates. The motion was carried. There was another motion by Rev. H. A. Smith that we pay the money that we borrowed.

The meeting was closed by a prayer by Rev. J. J. Patterson.

REV. W. P. COLE, Secretary

The North Carolina Conference Board of Missions met in the Trustee Room of Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C., April 17, 1962. The president, Rev. R. D. Sharpe, presided.

Supt. S. L. Townsend made a motion that the Board of Missions be organized as outlined in the Discipline. This motion was seconded by Supt. J. J. Patterson and carried. Rev. G. M. Phelps made a motion that in order to save time a Nominating Committee by appointment to study and name the committees which make up the Board of Missions. This motion was seconded by Rev. R. B. McRae and carried.

The Nominating Committee consisted of the following persons: Rev W. R. Royster, Laurinburg District, Chairman, Rev. W. T. Brown, Greensboro District, Rev. R. B. McRae, Winston District, Rev. J. F. Campbell, Western District.

The Board of Missions accepted the Quadrennial program of the General Board of Missions of the Methodist Church "Our Mission Today" as outlined by Bishop Richard C. Raines, Tracy Jones, Editor. We are to make a special study of the following subjects:

- 1. The Faith that compels us.
- 2. The Factors that confronts us.
- 3. The Frontiers that call us.

During 1962, plans are to be made for presentation and discussion at the Annual Conference for the Conference Team to attend the Regional Study Conference in St. Louis, Feb. 4-7, 1963.

The Conference Team in the Annual Conference is composed of the following persons: Chairman, Conference Board of Missions; President, Conference, W.S.C.S.; Conference Missionary Secretary; Secretary of Missionary Education, Conference W.S.C.S.; Chairman, Conference Commission on Christian Vocations; Secretary of Missionary Personnel Conference W.S.C.S.; 4 District Superntendent; 2 Ministers; 1 Lay Woman; 1 Lay Man.

The National Board of Missions stated that each local Conference of the Methodisi Church should pay for the travel of its Board of Mission members to and from the various Mission Team Conferences. Bishop Love suggested that the Board ask the Conference Board, World Service and Finance for \$600.00 for travel. A motion was made by Rev. J. J. Patterson, District Superintendent of Winston District that the Board ask for \$800.00 for travel to and from various conferences and was seconded by J. W. Ferree and unanimously carried.

> REV. R. D. SHARPE, Chairman REV. W. P. COLE, Secretary MRS. L. B. HAIZLIP, Assistant Secretary

MAINTENANCE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1962

Grensboro District

Brown Summit F. F. McCallum\$	335.00
Kernersville E. J. Jones	200.00
Mt. Tabor R. F. McCallum	400.00
North West Greensboro F. D. Caldwell	400.00
Norfolk	900.00
Newport News R. E. Sharpe	400.00

\$2,635.00

Laurinburg District

Hoffman John McEachin Walls Chapel Leroy Worth Grace Mission Miss Emma McLean	
	\$1,300.00

Western District

Franklin J. T. Williams \$	150.00
Gastonia J. F. Campbell	400.00
Mooresville A. H. Douglas	200.00
Newton	
Kings Mountain R. H. McDowell	300.00
Philadelphia	300.00
West Asheville	300.00

\$2,250.00

Winston District

Elkin and Jonesville J. D. Ashford Hoovers Chapel G. A. Brooks Mt. Pleasant W. R. Crawford Penn Hook and Boone Mill Buford Miller Rural Hall and Pilot Mt. P. G. Carter Thomasville—St. John W. J. Cameron	500.00 150.00 150.00 600.00 400.00
Advance I. A. Friend St. Homes R. B. McPae Grand Total	600.00 \$3,600.00

G. M. PHELPS, Treasurer

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT

"While the program of Christian Education is not the whole life of the church, Christian education must be vitally concerned with all that the church does. The program of Christian Education must serve the needs of all persons and all ages within the church's responsibility."*

It is the goal of this Board that the churches in the North Carolina Conference become acutely aware of the vital role that Christian Education plays in the total program of the local church. It is with this in mind that the Board submits its report.

Last year the Conference voted to enter into Christian Education on a full-time basis effective for the year 1962-63, and each year thereafter. Subsequently, the Conference adopted a budget of 6,060.00 to underwrite this program. The Conference Treasurer's report as of 22 May 1962 indicated that only two-thousand and six dollars (\$2,006.00) had been raised. It is apparent as of this date that we shall not have enough money to launch into this full-time program this year. The only recourse left open to us this year is that we proceed with our Christian education program on a part-time basis.

In that the money raised this year was for a full-time Executive Secretary, we feel that the Conference should vote to use not more than \$1800.00 of the money we raised this year for a part-time Executive Secretary. The Board recommends the same, in that the only finances available for the work of the Christian Education is from this source.

Last year also, the Commission on World Service and Finance, inadvertently left off the Conference budget any recommendation for operational expenses for the Board for 1962-63. The Board, therefore, has no operational expenses for next year. The Board recommends that two hundred dollars (\$200.00) of the money raised this year be used for operational expenses of the Board.

We urge the Bishop and the District Superintendents to exert every effort to impress upon the pastors of the Conference the importance of Christian Education in the Conference and to make strenuous effort to raise the apportionment for the Conference Board of Education during the next Conference year.

*The Methodist Story, June, 1962, P. 22,

Program Recommendations

We still maintain that in order to accomplish the aim of Christian Education, a trained leadership is indispensable. No program or movement arises above its leader. If the North Carolina Conference is to survive, not to mention grow, it is imperative that we provide leadership training on the Conference, District, Sub-district and Local Church levels. We, therefore, recommend the following:

- That at least one person from each local church attend the Baltimore Area Leadership School at Bennett College, June 25-30.
- That each district hold a District Leagership School; that no district hold a District Youth Assembly unless a District Leadership School is held.
- 3. That leadership training week-ends be provided on each District.
- 4. That each District be properly organized.
- That more effective use be made of the Executive Secretary in local church situations.
- That Church School Rally Day be observed in the Conference on September 30th.
- 7. That the District Superintendents invite the Executive Secretary to their annual planning conferences.

The Executive Secretary's report will show what has been done in Christian Education this year, and project plans for next year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH B. BETHEA, Chairman JOHN G. CORRY, Secretary J. T. JONES, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Mr. Chairman, and members of the Board of Education:

The report of the Executive Secretary is made with mixed emotions. Something has been done this year for which I am grateful; but so much was not done that should have been done, I have a feeling of dissatisfaction and failure. Some cause for optimism appears above the dissatisfaction and feeling of failure when I see the great potentialities for Christian education in our conference. The people in the local churches recognize the need for training in leadership, the need for a more effective and efficiently administered program and they are asking for help. This is a healthy sign and cause for optimism and encouragement. It says to me if the Board of Education can acquire the wherewithal to meet the needs in the several churches with a dymanic and effective program in Christian training, Christian education in our conference will have earned its wings.

This report is divided into two parts, what has been accomplished this year, and secondly, some needs and objectives for the coming year,

Work on the Districts

Considering the conditions under which our Christian education program operates I feel that it is both safe and honest to report that the most significant work this year has been done on the district level, with the Laurinburg District leading the parade. The Christian Worker's School on the district involved one hundred and thirty persons in a leadership enterprise. In November a district Coaching Conference for chairmen and members of the Commission on Education was held on the Laurinburg District. A continuation and expansion of the work now being done in this district will inevitably lead to a better trained and more efficient corps of leader in the churches of this district. Incidentally, eighty-five persons were in attendance at this coaching conference.

The Greensboro District held a coaching conference for age-group workers in April of this year. This was a significant start. Some sixty-one leaders were enrolled in this conference. Greater things are expected on the Grensboro District next year.

The Winston District, under the leadership of Mrs. Helen G. Cole and Mr. D. W. Andrews has done very effective work in the field of music education. Two choir clinics have been conducted on the district which were well planned and executed. The fall clinic was not confined to members of the Winston District. Persons having responsibility for music in the churches on the other three districts were invited. The Western and Laurinburg districts had representatives present. More than one hundred persons attended the clinics. Our plans call for expansion of this phase of the work next year.

The Local Church

I have been unable to touch the work in the local churches in any significant manner. It is my sincere hope that this condition will change up the near future. I have had invitations to St. Paul Church in Reidsville an. St. Andrews in Winston-Salem. Twenty-five people were involved in a weekend conference on the work of the Commission on Education. This number included the members of the Commission for Wesley's Chapel Church along with those from St. Paul. The Commission on Education from St. Matthews Church was used as a model at the Greensboro District coaching conferences in April, thus demonstrating the calibre of work being done there

Miss Myra A. Roseman, the Conference Director of Children's Wock, attended the Regional Workshop for Children's Workers in Nashville in Marsh. This experience will greatly aid our children's program for the coming year.

Needs

One of the pressing needs of the Christian education program in our conference is adequate financial support. Without it a program for the conference is well nigh impossible. We must continue our efforts in this direction. Sufficient finance along with the active support of the pastors will give

tion. Sufficient intale along with the action bigstan education program. In the work areas there is a need for heavy concentration in age-group work, General Church School Work, efficient planning and administration of the total program at the local church level. There is also much need for improved methods and techniques in church school evangelism, fellowship and recreation, there are areas of Christian Family Life, and the role of music in Christian education and Christian worship. Perhaps all this will not be accomplished next year, but the challenge is before us. Let us begin.

Respectfully submitted

J. T. JONES, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION at

THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE Greensboro, North Carolina

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

It is with a deep sense of pleasure that I present my annual report as Director of the Wesley Foundation at The Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina.

I thank Our Heavenly Father for giving me strength and guidance during the yea

I thank all of those who made possible my work at The Agricultural and Technical College this year.

Study Groups

We offered four study groups this year. They were: "Sex, Love and Marriage," "Religion and Science," "An Intorduction to Christian Theology," and "Religion and Literature."

The following books were used in connection with these study groups: For "Sex, Love and Marriage," we used Evelyn M. Duvall's Fact's of Life and Love for Teenagers, Maxine Davis's Sex and the Adolescent, Lee E. Travis and Dorothy W. Baruch's Personal Problems of Everyday Life and Morris Fishbein and Ernest W. Burgess' Successful Marriage. For "Religion and Science" we used Holmes Hartshorne's The Promise of Science and the Power of Faith, C. A. Coulson's Science and Christian Belief, Roger Pilkington's Revelation Through Science, and Harlow Shapley's Science Ponders Religion.

For "An Intoraucuon to Christian Theology" we used Jack Finegan's Beginnings in Theology and Karl Barth's Dogmatics in Outline.

For "Religion and Literature" we used Graham Greene's The Power and the Giory, Nathaniel Hawthorne's The Scarlet Letter, and Augustus H. Strong's The Great Poets and Their Theology.

Plans for Next Year's Study Groups

Next school year we are planning nine study groups. The Director and thirteen faculty members will serve as leaders of these groups as indicated:

- A Bible Study Group—Mr. Clarence E. Dean, Chairman, Department of Agricultural Education and Dr. Wadaran Kennedy, Chairman, Department of Animal Husbandry, will serve as leaders.
- A Christian Theology Study Group-William T. Brown, Director of the the Wesley Foundation, and Dr. Joeph B. Jowers, Associate Professor of Sociology, will serve as leaders.
- A Religion, Psychology and Psychotherapy Study Group—Dr. Joseph E. Jowers and Dr. Arthur Jackson, Director, Guidance Center, will serve as leaders.
- A Religion and higher Education Study Group—Dr. Glenn F. Rankin, Dean of Students, and Miss Geneva Holmes, Adviser to Foreign Students and Assistant Professor of Social Science, will serve as leaders.
- A Sex, Morals and Marriage Study Group-William T. Brown will serve as leader.
- A Religion and History Study Group—Dr. Warmoth T. Gibbs, President Emeritus and Professor of History, will direct.
- A Religion and Literature Study Group-Mr. Warmoth T. Gibbs, Jr., and Miss Dorothy M. Eller, Associate Professors of English, will serve as directors.
- A Religion, Politics and Foreign Policy Study Group-Dr. Virgil C Stroud, Professor of History and Political Science, will serve as leader.
- A Religion and Science Study Group—Dr. Howard F. Robinson, Chairman, Department of Agricultural Economics, Dr. George C. Royal. Dean of the Graduate School and Professor of Biology, Dr. Gladys Royal, Professor of Chemistry, and William T. Brown, will serve as leaders.

State-Wide Meetings This Year

The Director and one student attended the Methodist Student Movement Planning Retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge on September 23 and 24.

On October 27, 28, and 29, the State Methodist Student Movement sponsored a Model United Nations Assembly at Fairmont Methodist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina. The Director, two faculty members, and six students attended this assembly. We represented India and Sierra Leone On January 26, 27, and 28, the State Conference was held at High

On January 26, 27, and 28, the State Conference was held at High Point College and Wesley Memorial Methodist Church in High Point, North Carolina. The Director and four students attended this conference.

The Director and three students attended the State Methodist Student Movement Training Retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge on April 13, 14, and 15.

Religious Emphasis Week at The Agricultural and Technical College

The general theme for Religious Emphasis Week was: "What Can I Believe?" The Wesley Foundation cooperated with the Canterbury Club (Episcopal Student Group) in sponsoring two discussion groups during the week. On Monday evening, January 22, we discussed the topic, "Can I embrace Modern Science and Christianity at the Same Time?" On Wednesday evening, January 24, we discussed the topic, "Can I Believe that Man's Ultimate Destiny is in the Hands of God?"

Speakers Brought to the Campus by the Wesley Foundation this Year

On Wednesday evening, March 7, we brought to the campus Dr. Darrell Randall, Associate Professor in the School of International Service at the American University, Washington, District of Columbia. He represented the General Board of Social Concerns and spoke on the topic, "The Race for Peace." He made a keen analysis of the present international crisis and pointed out the role of Christianity in creating world peace.

On Friday, April 6, and Wednesday, April 11, we brought Miss Barbara Leonard to the campus. Miss Leonard spoke on her work as a missionary to the Philippines and of opportunities for missionary service. In addition to speaking to a public meeting, she spoke to a total of 416 students in three classes. She made a profound impression.

Some of My Extra Campus Activities

On Wednesday, November 14, I served as one of the participants on a panel at Greensboro College. Other participants on the panel were: Dr. Walter Hudgins, Chairman of the Department of Religion and Philosophy, High Point College; Mr. Hughes Cox, Professor of Philosophy, High Point College; Mr. Benjamin Wilson, Professor of English, Greensboro College; and the Reverend Charles Shannon, Pastor of Brace Methodist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina. The topic for discussion was: "Does Agnosticism Meet the Needs of College Students Better Than Christianity?" The discussion was part of the Religious Emphasis Week Program.

On Friday, January 26, I served as one of the leaders on a panel at the Methodist Student State Conference held in High Point, North Carolina Other leaders on the panel were: Dr. J. Lem Stokes, President of Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, North Carolina; the Reverend William C. Smith, Associate Secretary, Department of Student Work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; the Reverend James H. Nates, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement of South Carolina; and the Reverend Troy J. Barrett, Pastor of Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, Warrenton, North Carolina. The topic for discussion was: "The Church's Ministry to the Campus."

On Sunday, February 11, I spoke at the Wesley Foundation, Wake Forest College. I spoke on the topic, "The Race Problem in a Revolutionary World."

On Saturday, April 14, I was one of the participants on a panel at the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement Training Retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Other participants were: the Reverend Robert Younts, Director of the Wesley Foundation at Wake Forest College and the Reverend Jack Carroll, Methodist Chaplain, Duke University. The topic for discussion was: "The Church as the Body of Christ."

Sack Carloin, interious computing, Santo Carloin, Methods as the Body of Christ." On Thursday, May 17, I addressed a luncheon meeting of the Greensboro Directors of Religious Education at Woman's College, University of North Carolina. I spoke on the topic, "Study Groups for College Students."

On Friday, May 18, I addressed a Freshman English class at The Agricultural and Technical College on "The Religious Philosophy of Emanuel Swedenborg."

The Community of Lay Scholars

In 1958, the Methodist Chaplains at Wake Forest College, Duke University, and the University of North Carolina organized The Community of Lay Scholars. They "set up a two year curriculum aimed at preparing future teachers, housewives, lawyers, doctors, chemists, and nurses for their vocation as ministers of the laity (the whole people of God)." It was their intention that these laymen "should know the full range of Christian thought and experience and be able to witness to it in understandable terms out of personal conviction and commitment."

In January of this year, I was invited to become a member of The Community of Lay Scholars. I joined with the understanding that I would organize a branch of The Community at The Agricultural and Technical College next school year.

Each year, The Community of Lay Scholars brings an outstanding theologian to the campus of the University of North Carolina to deliver the Wesley Lectures. On May 4 and 5, we presented Dr. Marqus Barth, Professor of New Testament at the University of Chicago and son of the world famous Swiss Theologian, Karl Barth, as Wesley Lecturer. May I say a word about his closing lecture? This lecture dealt with the place of the Holy Spirit in the interpretation of the Scripture. This was the greatest message that I have ever heard on work of the Holy Spirit. This has, indeed, been a great year.

Praise God from whom all blessings flow; Praise Him, all creatures here below; Praise Him above, ye heavenly host: Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM T. BROWN

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Bishop Love, Fathers, Brothers, Sisters, Friends:

This is my 10th annual report to the Conferences of the Baltimore Area. It is not a report in the sense that it attempts to detail my activities over the past twelve months. Such would consume too much time and space, and it would not be especially contributory to constructive recommendations for the future. Briefly, I will say that I have been privileged to serve all our Annual Conferences—the Delaware, Washington, and North Carolina. I have attended Annual Conference Sessions, district meetings of various kinds, workshops, convocations, institutes, and have preached in many pulpits. On many of these occasions, I have substituted for Bishop Love; on others, I have responded to personal invitations. But these things, as important as they are, do not constitute my major responsibility, which is to help the bishop carry the heavy administrative load which is his, in office routine and in executing the program of the General Church. These have been happy and challenging years, and, with all members of the Baltimore Area family, I anticipate the sorrow which will be ours on the bishop's retirement two years hence. No one could work for a more understanding, tolerant and companionable person.

This report will deal essentially with one vital responsibility of our office, that of caring for our pastors' group insurance plan. As I have stated before, it is a great responsibility, requiring much of our time, and for which we receive no compensation or commssion or any material reward. We recommended the plan to the Conference because we know of its great need. We have had some 15 deaths among the insured members of our Conference in the last two years and nine months since the plan become effective on September 1, 1959. Every one of these claims has been paid. The money was a veritable God-send to the widows of the deceased brethren. It was practically all some of them had. There is desperate need for this type of insurance for us. Many of us could not possibly get similar insurance so cheaply, if indeed at all. The thing that distresses us is the fact that many of our men still do not pay their insurance premiums. In many cases of the deaths among us, the insurance was not paid in full, if at all either year. Happily, we can report that in every case, however, the widow did reimburse the Conference treasurer, who advances the premium each month for the entire Conference.

I am making this intimate appeal to my fellow workers: Brothers, please support this plan. None of us like to anticipate death; we all want to live as long as possible. But we must face facts: Life is uncertain, and we owe it to those whom we love to leave them as much protection as possible for the time when they will need it most, probably.

Our insurance happens to be with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. This is a good plan, but there are others as good, doubtless some better. Which plan is not important to us, except the one most practicable. Until we can find a better plan, let us support the one that we have. Our Conference treasurer reports that this has been our best year in receipts from the charges on the group insurance. But the response is far from 100% and we simply cannot expect to burden our treasury much longer carrying a long that we snould carry ourselves. Let us review the facts:

a load that we should carry ourselves. Let us review the facts: Ine cost of the insurance is only \$43.00 a year. The benefits are \$2,000.00 payable to the benefiticiary at death; \$4,000.00 in accidental ceath. All full-time employees, lay as well as ministerial, of our churches are likewise eligible for the insurance. The church is asked to pay the premiums tor the pastor and/or lay employees. At age 70, the accidental death and dismemberment clause automatically ceases, but full natural ceath benefits are effective until age 72 (or retirement, if a member retires before age 72). The benefits are then reduced one-half, or to \$1,000.00. It should be remembered that the Conference voted two years ago to pay the premiums for all tetired men. (Note; Men already retired at Conference session of 1959 were not insurable).

We nave kept the policies on file in our Area Office, on advice of the company, if the policy holders so consent. However, we have brought all poncies to this session, and those desiring them may have them, or they may examine them and return them to us, if they desire us to keep them on file in our office. Let me repeat our plea: BROTHERS, PLEASE SEE THAT YOUR GROUP INSURANCE IS PAID, for it is being paid for you otherwise. If you do not desire this protection, kindly inform us.

Retreat

This next word is to our pastors' wives regarding the 1962 Ministers Wives Retreat, which will be held at Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C., July 3-5. Please remember, that all wives of ministers, or widows of ministers, or women pastors are eligible to attend. The Retreat is always a rich spiritual and fellowship experience for the women attending; it will on especially so this year, for the North Carolina Conference women want to be our hostess and plan many fine things for us in the way of entertainment. They are not obligated or asked to do this; they are asking to do it. Buses will leave from Baltimore and Washington. These details must be completed soon.

Workshop

I would like to call attention of pastors to our workshop on Church Music which will be held at Camphor Church, Philadelphia, August 14-16, concurrently with the Delaware-Washington Conferences Conference on Missions. This will be a great opportunity for your organists and choir directors and singers to get help and directions which they may need to improve the music of your churches. The registration will be the same as that for the Conference on Missions delegates, \$6.00, and the board and lodging about \$5.00 a day. You will be receiving announcements from us soon.

I wish to thank Bishop Love for the confidence he imposes in me in entrusting to me responsibilities of major proportions: to the district superintendents, pastors and laymen of all our Conferences for their cooperation and help and, above all, to give thanks to Almighty God, who has preserved my health and who has safely guided my feet through these ten years of service in my present work.

May the peace of God be with you all, now and evermore. Amen.

Respectfully submitted, DANIEL LYMAN RIDOUT Area Administrative Secretary

MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT

Greensboro District			
Mrs. J. W. Shuford \$.00	Mrs. W. T. Brown	50.00
Dr. C. C. Armstrong	.00	Mrs. C. G. Bynum	55.00
Mrs. I. C. Spinks	5.00	Rev. Samuel NeSmith	58.00
Mrs. I. C. Spinks Mrs. A. E. Pace	10.00	Mrs. F. D. Caldwell	60.00
Mrs. E. J. Jones	10.00	Mrs. G. L. Warren	60.00
Mrs. G. L. Tate	10.00	Mrs. Arthur Hall	71.00
*Mrs. R. W. Winchester	10.00	Mrs. T. C. Tarpley Mrs. W. L. Napper Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. G. M. Phelps	75.00
Mrs. F. F. McCallum	15.00	Mrs. W. L. Napper	75.00
Mrs. D. S. Harkness	15.00	Mrs. R. F. McCallum	95.00
Mrs. Esther Hall	18.50	Mrs. G. M. Phelps	100.00
Mrs. W. N. Johnson Mrs. S. A. Peeler	25.00	Mrs. Liston Sellers	100.00
	25.00	Mrs. G. Haven Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. R. M. Martin	25.00	Mrs. O. W. Burwick	100.00
Mrs. W. E. Hairston	25.00	Mrs. J. B. Bethea	100.00
Mrs. J. H. Minor	30.00	Mrs. L. A. Brown	100.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	30.00	Mrs. John A. Gray	
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	34.00	Mrs. John G. Corry	200.00
Mrs. J. T. Jones	50.00	Total	¢1 047 50
Ĭa			\$1,041.00
	2.00	g District Mrs. J. W. Ferree	65.00
Mrs. J. W. McRae \$	5.00	Mrs. J. W. Ferree Mrs. W. R. Royster Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. Miles Murphy Mrs. G. E. Hogue Mrs. C. E. Strickland Mrs. O. M. Graham	75.00
Mrs. Leroy Worth Rev. Esau Williams	6 00	Mrs. Cortrudo Cleaves	75.00
Mrs. T. H. Wooten	10.00	Mrs. C. F. Dungee	77.00
Mrs. A. L. Ashe	10.00	Mrs. I. H. McCallum	90.00
Mrs. Alto Webb	25.00	Mrs S L Townsend	90.00
Mrs. W. M. Gannaway	25.00	Rev Miles Murnhy	92.00
Mrs. D. R. McGirt	25.00	Mrs G E Hogue	100.00
Rev. John McEachin	35.00	Mrs C E Strickland	100.50
Rev. J. F. Sawyer	40.00	Mrs. O. M. Graham	107.00
Mrs. Jefferson McCallum	41.50	Mrs. A. W. Stowe	111.00
Mrs. J. L. Alford	43.00		
Rev. Walter Davis	50.00	Total	\$1,305.00
	Western	District	
Mrs. Jacob T. Williams \$	10.00	District Mrs. R. C. Sharpe Mrs. M. S. Laughlin Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Rev. A. H. Douglas Mrs. Clifton Scott Mrs. Avery E. Robinson Mrs. H. W. Phillips Mrs. William E. Tyler Mrs. Marshall McCallum	100.00
Mrs. Burt J. Dula	30.00	Mrs. M. S. Laughlin	\$ 100.00
Mrs. G. W. Patterson	35.00	Mrs. R. D. Sharpe	100.00
Mrs. C. O. Hill	45.00	Rev. A. H. Douglas	100.00
Mrs. D. H. McLean	50.00	Mrs. Clifton Scott	100.00
Mrs. B. L. Burge	50.00	Mrs. Avery E. Robinson	100.00
Mrs. Daisy Johnson	51.00	Mrs. H. W. Phillips	100.00
Mrs. C. W. Bailey	75.00	Mrs. William E. Tyler	100.00
Mrs. Charles Tyson	75.00	Mrs. Marshall McCallum	105.00
Mrs. J. Q. Dula	100.00		
		Total	\$1,426.00
		District	
Mrs. C. L. Gidney \$ Mrs. L. B. Eldridge	10.00	Mrs. L. M. Mayfield Mrs. TG. Carter	100.00
Mrs. L. B. Eldridge	15.00	Mrs. 7 .G. Carter	\$ 100.00
Mrs. Otto Withers	22.00	Mrs. R. B. McRae	100.00
Rev. J. D. Ashford	40.00	Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. W. Jones Rev. I. R. Friend Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. J. E. Brower Mrs. G. A. Brooks	100.00
Mrs. Henry Joyner	50.00	Mrs. J. W. Jones	100.00
Mrs. Buford Miller	50.00	Rev. I. R. Friend	100.00
Mrs. L. H. Jones	50.00	Mrs. W. P. Cole	100.00
Mrs. H. A. Smith	57.00	Mrs. J. J. Patterson	150.00
Mrs. W. J. Cameron	80.00	Mrs. J. E. Brower	170.00
	$100.00 \\ 100.00$	MIS. G. A. Brooks	170.00
Mrs. J. W. Gwyn	100.00		\$1.684.00

Total.....\$1,684.00

*In Memoriam, by son, C. H. Winchester

REPORT ON TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Bishop Edgar A. Love, and Members of the 104th Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, Greetings:

The Commission on Town and Country has had a small measure of success. This year some of the Rural Charges have worked on such projects as the "Lord's Acre" and the "Lord's Hour." This type of program has worked well on many charges.

We still urge for another year the Five Point Program to be selected from the Twelve Point Program. They are the following:

1. To assist Methodist couples to find places on farms and other occupations in the rural charges.

2. To provide religious services for isolated groups, families and new un-churched communities.

3. To strengthen the Program of Christian Education in the Local Church.

4. To urge the adoption of an adequate salary plan in our Annual Conference.

5. To help create in our ministry a deeper sense of mission and evangelism.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That on each District the Superintendent appoint a chairman on Town and Country Work and also one in each church.

2. That a Convocation on Town and Country Work be held in a central location of our Conference.

3. That the Conference provide seventy five dollars (\$75.00) to support the convocation.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. HOGUE, Chairman

REPORT OF SPECIAL EXAMINATION North: Carolina Annual Conference—Winston-Salem, N. C. July 31, 1961

November 9, 1961

Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Treasurer, North Carolina Annual Conference Winston-Salem, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the period July 1, 1959, through July 31, 1961, in the manner and to the extent outlined below.

Cash on deposit at July 31, 1961, was reconciled with the balance reported by the bank. We were unable to trace individual recorded receipts to the bank deposits. We inspected paid bank checks representing recorded disbursements for the year. No vouchers, invoices, or other evidence supporting disbursements were submitted for our inspection. We did not request independent confirmation of recorded receipts from the various contributing churches and individuals.

As the scope of our examination did not include independent confirmation of cash receipts and as vouchers, invoices or other evidence supporting disbursements were not available, we are unable to express an opinion upon the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements.

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

For the period July 1, 1959, through July 31, 1961

Cash balance July 1, 1959		\$ 734150
Cash receipts:		. ф 1,941.09
Deposits per bank statement	69,293.81 7,739.47	161.554.34
	TOTAL	\$168,895.93
Cash disbursements:		
Executive secretary salary:		
Rev. D. E. Moore		
Rev. J. T. Jones 1,950.00	3,750.00	
Treasurer salaary, Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr Assistant treasurer and secretarial	1,166.70	
assistance	335. 3 5	
Board of lay activities expense	200.00	
Supplies, stamps, etc.	179.42	
Rev. H. W. Phillips, Western District	961.00	
Rev. W. T. Brown, Greensboro District	274.00	
Rev. L. A. Brown, Winston-Salem District	548.50	
Rev. R. C. Sharpe, Laurinburg District Mrs. G. M. Phelps, Children's Service	132.10	
Fund and Methodist Youth Fund	92.13	
Conference for Youth Assembly, etc.	3,223.11	
Wesley Foundation:	0,220.11	
North Carolina College\$ 239.00		
A&T College		
Inter-Conference Commission on		
College & University 1,000.00	1,824.00	
Travel expense, Board of Education	42.75	
Delegate travel expense	976.65	
John Wesley Methodist Church		
Building Fund	4,000.00	
Bennett College, Capital Fund,		
contributions, etc.		
Baltimore area office expense		
Baltimore area Pastors' School	1,809.00	
Baltimore area, communion offering	352.00	
Board of Education	2,840.69 739.00	
Gammon Theological Seminary Allen High School	835.00	
Council on World Service & Finance		
Board of Pensions, Conference		
claimants and pension reserve	34,414.41	
St. Peter's Methodist Church \$38.00		
St. James Methodist Church 50.00		
St. Paul's Methodist Church 387.00		
Camp Springs Methodist Church 60.00		
Rev. Robinson, Western District 11.00		
Rev. H. W. Phillips		
Western District 1,475.86		
Union Memorial Methodist Church 150.00		
Wesley Chapel Methodist Church 300.00 W. E. Tyler, Greensboro District 140.00		
W. E. Tyler, Greensboro District 140.00		

	Samuel NeSmith, Western District Rev. F. F. McCallum	50.00			
	Greensboro District	70.00			
	Mrs. E. A. Love, Greensboro District				
	Mts. E. A. Love, Greensbord District Mt. Zion Methodist Church	50.00			
		34 83			
	Hinton Chapel Methodist Church				
	Berry Temple Methodist Church	51.00			
	Winston District, Youth Assembly	60.00			
	Piney Grove Methodist Church	100.00			
	St. Stephen's Methodist Church	121.20			
	Red Bank Methodist Church	100.00			
	Rev. L. A. Brown, Winston District	55.00			
	Rev. M. S. Laughlin, Winston District	75.00			
	Music Workshop	9.00			
	Rev. J. T. Jones, Winston District	5.00			
	Rev. J. J. Patterson, Winston District	104.75			
	Rev. H. A. Smith, Winston District	50.00			
	Oak Grove Methodist Church	75.21			
	Rev. J. A. Brooks, District Conference				
	Rev. J. W. Gwyn, District Conference				
	Rev. D. W. Andrews,	0.00			
	District Conference	15.00			
	Mrs. G. G. Harrelson,	19.00			
		0.00			
	District Conference	8.00			
	Rev. Eugene Black,				
	Greensboro District	40.00			
	St. Andrews Methodist Church	75.00			
	Mrs. Helen Cole, Winston District	80.00			
	Greensboro District	50.00		\$4,101.85	
С	ultivation work—all levels			16,634.40	
Ir	surance bond			50.00	
	roup insurance			7,635.44	
	elephone and telegraph			45.06	
	onference journals, stationery, etc			2.214.64	
R	ev. J. J. Patterson—Winston			2,211.01	
	District and parsonage			454.00	
P	ev. G. M. Phelps—Home Mission Boa			454.00	
	Yells Springs Methodist Church—	ra	• • • •	69.00	
v				105.00	
ъ	Christian Workers School	• • • • • • •	• • • •	105.00	
п с	ev. O. W. Burwick, Board Evangelism			344.00	
	t. Andrew's Service Choir-choir semi			55.00	
IM	usic workshop			30.00	
L	oan to Laurinburg District			600.00	
R	ev. S. L. Townsend-interest on loan			18.00	

Repayment of personal loans:

Rev. L. A. Brown	
Rev. G. M. Phelps 103.00	
Rev. S. T. Brooks	
Rev. W. L. Nappes 103.00	
Mr. J. W. Sapp 103.00	
Mr. C. M. Winchester 103.00	618.00
Professional expense	125.00
Division of National Missions	500.00
Bishop Edgar A. Love—Lucknow Relief	13.00
Rev. G. A. Brooks-Social Concern	61.57
Rev. S. L. Townsend— District	
parsonage expense	225.00
Rev. S. L. Townsend-District Missions	70.00

Public relations and Methodist information	
Statistician cost	
Janitorial service 22.25	
Rev. G. A. Brooks—District	
institution expense	
Area Leadership School 184 50	
Miscellaneous expense 63.40	
Bank charges for collection of items 21.12	
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS	\$163,653.20
Cash balance July 31, 1961	\$ 5,242.73

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT BOUNDARIES June 14, 1962

The Committee to study possible changes in District Boundaries met on the above date and made the following recommendations:

Due to the fact that Central Jurisdiction Conference boundaries are under proposed changes as recommended by the Jurisdictional Committee of Five (5), we recommended that no District Boundary in the North Carolina Conference be changed at this time.

J. W. JONES, Chairman JAMES W. FERREE, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes is primarily concerned in making a study of the best method in providing needed assistance to the constituents of our Conference. Our problem has many facets and is not easy to resolve.

We recommend that the Golden Cross Enrollment Society became active in each Local Church in compliance with Section 2, par. 1559 in the Discipline.

ALVIN L. MORRISON, Chairman

ECHOES AND CHALLENGES From The THIRD QUADRENNIAL METHODIST CONVOCATION ON URBAN LIFE IN AMERICA

St. Louis, Mo., February 20-22, 1962

Reported by John G. Corry, Delegate to the Convention

Dr. Haskell M. Miller ably listed some of the sentiments most strongly expressed in the Creative Exploration Groups as follows:

-We must have specialized programming in our urban churches to meet the needs of special groups.

-We must involve laymen more in the witnessing (the priesthood) functions of the ministry.

-The church must find out what the real needs of the people are, whether they live in the suburbs, in unchurched areas, or in the heart of the city. The church can no longer rely upon traditional assumptions of what these needs are.

-We must continually review our theological and ecclesiastical concepts of the true nature of the church and the mission it has in modern society.

-We must improve the quality of theological awareness among the people of our churches.

-In order to become meaningfully involved in urban renewal and city planning, the church must understand and relate to the planning process and the power structure of the community. This is another area of challenge for lay participation.

-One important reason for the church's ineffectiveness in the inner city is that it is oriented to stable-family emphases, whereas stable wholefamily units are not the normal pattern in the inner city social structure.

—A truly redemptive ministry to the needs of people may challenge us to a new alignment of our loyalities, so long limited to a local church or even to denominational demands.

-To provide an effective mission of the church we must develop plans for financing the **total** church and placing our best leadership in places not formerly associated with the highest status.

-Worship experiences of the church must be vitalized, dramatised, and made more available-possibly through services at other times than the traditional Sunday hours.

-We need a recovery of the true **koinonia** in the church--through the formation of new small groups as well as through revitalizing the existing groups. But such groups will not in themselves guarantee the coming of the Kingdom.

--Some Methodist Ecclesiastical machinery must be reworked to equip the church to minister to the needs of people. In particular, we need longer tenure of leadership at policy making levels and more continuity in planning and programming.

-The church must not be afraid to adopt and use unconventional methods, but it must not put its trust in bizarre, unusual and spectacular approaches.

-we must quit using the suburban church as a "whipping boy" and find instead better practical ways of recognizing and using its strengths and resources.

-We should appreciate the strength and integrity of the existing institutional structure of the church. We should also courageously undertake an honest and realistic appraisal of the church's many shortcomings so as to improve its effectiveness in adapting to the whole range of problems and needs of people in our cities.

(The Convocation frequently criticised the bureauocracy in the church and still more frequently called upon the Bishops and the church boards and agencies to develop and implement more adequate church-wide strategies for the church's mission.)

Additional sentiments from the Convocation Exploration Group work sheets listed by the directors of the City Department:

-These days call for cooperative planning on the part of Methodist ministers and laymen in the small city. The appointments can be made to bring a variety of talents in ministerial leadership to serve all kinds of needs.

-Many First Churches sponsor new churches, yet in some smaller cities the First Church pastors oppose new churches. Some contended that there are more Methodist where there is more than one church in th smaller city.

-There is an abundance of lay leadership in the Methodist Church. Many laymen can be challenged for important services. Skilled laymen can help in counseling, planning, surveying, and in communications. One church has challenged laymen willing to be loaned to a church in a changing community. There is a place for the deaconess, and one group said a place for lay brothers in the work of the Methodist Church.

-A dominant demand of the conference was in the area of planning for a Methodist strategy. One exploration group worked out an organizational plan for the General Church, for the regional and metropolitan areas, and for the local levels. Methodist laymen who are skilled city-planners are ready to help. A few ministers have taken graduate studies in city planning. The people must be involved in the planning process, and we must avoid just planning for them.

-A seminary trained, experienced young pastor is desired in the new church opportunity. Some retired men have done a good job, but it takes a great deal of energy to start a new church with so many young adults and their families. -The conference has learned that with help most new churches reach self-support and can be well organized in eighteen months, while groups that grow up on their own take an average of five years before things arc ready for full-time pastor and well rounded program.

-There was room to argue over how large a church ought to be. One group explored the idea that when a church has 500 members, it ought to give the next members to begin a new congregation.

-The suburban church has a mission to meet through pastoral care the transplanted people in an unrelated community. The church and its Christ must become the center of interest for them.

-In a residential church as elsewhere, the church program ought to meet the needs of the people, and give them an opportunity to witness to others. Residential churches can be linked in interest with a store-front church, an inner-city church, a mission church school, and can provide funds, services and leadership.

-The residential church has a responsibility to work for good government for the whole city. These churches might consider special ways to train members for potential place of service in government, business, labor etc.

-The college church and Wesley Foundations need to cooperate in theological teaching, but it needs to be done on an understandable level for the students. Yet, pastors need to remember that there is a difference between the level of a freshman and that of the junior and senior.

-"We need to appeal to the 'eggheads'," but the Methodist student magazine ought to try to appeal to the larger student group as well.

-The college church needs a strong voice in the pulpit. The preacher needs to be an energetic man who understands students' needs, and he needs to be ahead of them with a "grasping", seeking mind. -The apartment dwellers have a built in protection from the visitor.

-The apartment dwellers have a built in protection from the visitor. The church is asking if it has made a wrong image of being concerned for self rather than to have the help for persons' needs. The church is seeking ways to be understood and ways to open channels of communication with those in high-rise buildings.

-Churches have often created a wrong image in the eyes of the people before urban renewal or clearance was begun. The present church may also create the wrong image for the people who move in after renewal. One of the greatest services a church can give in some of these areas is the service of the trained social worker.

-Good church extension is the result of good planning. The opportunities are so great that the whole church should be interested. It takes the team work of the local churches, the district, the city society, the Conference Board of Missions, and the Division of National Missions. Where this team work has been developed, there are local churches individually or in groups sponsoring new churches, district and city societies buying land, making donations, and the Division of National Missions helping with services, and with gifts and loans.

-It is time that we stopped selling church property in our cities to other denominations and for other uses. The plea is to keep it and find some use for building or land until the planning body of the conference, organized or to be organized, has ample opportunity to determine what the situation may be in this area in the future.

-You can get more people into the new churches in the suburbs. But, the city church is a feeder for the suburbs. If the people get left out of the church in the city, there will be no point of contact when they move out. Our connectional system must find ways of being connected with churches that can help and those who need help.

-The gathered community of the parish should serve the geographic community around the church.

-Leadership needs to be educated and dedicated. Leaders are called to be prophetic and to be servants and not simply coordinators.

-Does church architecture speak to the transient people of our city? Does it speak of something that is permanent? Are these people not seeking something that is more than temporary? -The church must maintain a ministry to its support members. -Each minister should work in his own church, so that re-appointment would be an advancement.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

June 13-17, 1962

Balance	Brought	Forward	\$ 34.35
---------	---------	---------	----------

Receipts

G. H. Caldwell (Centenial Fund)		30.00
Collections Received		
Wednesday night, June 13, 1962		50.05
Thursday night, June 14, 1962		79.70
Friday night, June 15, 1962		79.46
Sunday, June 17, 1962		64.72
Registration ,185 badges at 35c each)		64.75
· · · · · ·		
Total	\$8	303.03

Disbursements

L. A. Brown (mailing)\$ 7.5	
Ed. Hall Enterprise (covers) 11.3	33
Jos. J. Stone (cello badges) 13.	91
Jos. J. Stone (ribbon badges)	48
Mrs. Jeanne Rudd (secretarial service)	00
Mrs. Bettye R. Manuel (secretarial service)	00
Miss Juanita Wells (music)	00
Miss Charlotte Alston (music)	90
S. T. Wyrick (secretarial supplies) 6.0	00
S. T. Wyrick (recepit book))1
A. & T. College Book Store (secretarial supplies) 17.0	00
Bennett College (retired ministers and widows)	35
Union Memorial Methodist Church	1 6
Bennett College (collection)	70
Rev. John G. Corry (grape juice) 1.2	21
Mrs. Bernice Otudeko (soloist)	50
Deal Printing Company	28
J. W. Gwyn, Treasurer (retired ministers fund) 277.6	37
J. W. Gwyn, Treasurer (from Central Fund) 30.0	00
Total Disbursements)3

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR JEEP FOR INDIA (DELHI) (Dr. Ivy Frey Nelson)

St. Matthews, Greensboro (J. G. Corry)	Contributed \$100.00
\$75.00 Requested	None
\$50.00 Requested:	
Union Memorial, Greensboro (G. M. Phelps)	50.00
Saint Mark, High Point (J. E. Brower)	50.00
Saint Paul, Winston-Salem (L. M. Mayfield)	
\$25.00 Requested:	
Raleigh, N. C. (O. W. Burwick)	
Reidsville, N. C. (Joseph B. Bethea)	25.00
Charlotte, N. C. (C. E. Strickland)	
Lenoir, N. C. (R. C. Sharpe)	25.00

68

Asheville (Marshall McCallum)	25.00
Hickory (R. D. Sharpe)	25.00
Brooks Memorial, High Point (W. S. McLeod)	25.00
St. Andrews, Winston-Salem (J. W. Gwyn)	25.00
Mt. Pleasant, Winston-Salem (W. R. Crawford)	
	350.00

ngton Carolina			

\$1,925.00

\mathbf{X}

Resolutions

RESOLUTION REGARDING AN APPROACH TO THE ABOLITION OF THE CENTRAL JURISDICTION

WHEREAS, the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, acting upon the request of the Committee of five (5), appointed by the 1960 Central Jurisdictional Conference, convened a study conference in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 26-28, 1962, and

WHEREAS, the purpose of said study conference was to assist the Committee of five (5) to:

- 1. To determine and assess the progress of the Methodist Church in the matter of readjusting its racially jurisdictional structure so as to abolish racial segregation in the Methodist Church;
- To discover and identify possible alternatives available to the Methodist Church on all levels in dealing with this problem;
- To explore procedures for seeking a consensus within the Central Jurisdiction with respect to achieving the goal of an inclusive Church; and

WHEREAS, the Cincinnati study conference formulated and adopted a set of principles and recommendations regarding the abolition of the Central Jurisdiction as a racially segregated unit in the Methodist Church:

tral Jurisdiction as a racially segregated unit in the Methodist Church: Be it, therefore, resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference does hereby give its assent to these principles and recommendations of the Cincinnati study conference as possible alternatives for the final abolition of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

The North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns

GLEN BROOKS, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Words are inadequate to fully express the appreciation that we, the ministers, laymen, and friends have for Dr. Willa B. Player, who has so graciously permitted us to hold the 104th Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction here at Bennett College, surrounded by all_its natural beauty

To the District Superintendent of the Greensboro District, the pastors and the members and friends who have shared in any way toward making our stay happy, our thanks to you.

As we assembled here for this Annual Session, we have been mindful of the great unfinished task which they who have gone on before us have thus far so nobly advanced. We, too, have resolved to take up the Cross and carry on until we shall hear the words from the Great Commander. "Well Done.

We wish to thank Bishop Edgar A. Love for his wise guidance, patience, and understanding. To those who have addressed our sessions, both ministerial and laymen, who lifted our souls heavenward and sent us on our way rejoicing, a very special thanks.

Thanks to our First Lady, Mrs. Edgar A. Love, for being among us this week and for adding both charm and dignity to this occasion.

May the blessings of Providence abide continually with all who labored to make our stay complete. May each pastor return to his charge with a determination to make his better-best.

Respectfully Submitted,

Committee on Resolutions

J. F. SAWYER, Chairman

RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference apply for membership in the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Submitted.

H. W. PHILLIPS

APPRECIATION TO THE LOVES

(On the eve of the 10th anniversary of the Bishop's election to the Episcopacy) By Daniel Lyman Ridout

Bishop Love, Fathers, Brethren and Sisters of the Conference:

It was Lord Bacon who said, "Reading maketh a full man, writing an exact man, and conference a ready man." I want to be exact, so I am writing what I wish to attempt to say at this time. I want to be full, so I am reading. I want to be ready, so I am conferring with you on this important matter.

I am free to confess that the words I am about to speak sound for all the world like a first-class eulogy. Such, however, is not the case, for I came not to bury a friend, but to praise him. I see nothing wrong, however, about paying eulogistic encomiums to the living. Perhaps if we did more of that sort of thing, we would all live longer.

"If you have a friend worth loving, love him-

Yes, and let him know that you love him,

Ere life's evening tinge his brow with sunset glow Why should good words ne'er be said

Of a friend until he's dead?"

We are on the eve of a very significant anniversary-one that means much and is close to the hearts of us all. It was ten years ago that two of Methodism's ablest sons were elevated to the episcopacy of The Methodist Church by the vote and through the wise choice of the delegates to the Fourth Central Jurisdictional Conference. One of those sons was assigned to the Baltimore Area, and for ten years, we have been blest with the able leadership of Edgar Amos Love. No one was more deserving than he of the honor which came to him; no one could have graced the office with more dignity and with greater efficiency. Wherever he has worked, and where-ever he has gone, he has commanded the confidence and respect of all whose lives he has touched-for he has evidenced dedication of purpose, keenness of intellect, sagacity of mind, and immaculacy of heart, coupled with the common touch, which has made him the friend of all, both great and small.

After having worked intimately with him for ten years as his most unworthy administrative assistant, I want to give you a true picture of what I think of him.

1. He is capable. He knows the church. He is a great administrator. He leaves a profound impression upon the Annual Conferences of the church over which he presides outside his own Area. Some have been in the South, among our own people of color; some have been in the North, among people of fairer skin. They all join in one accord in saying: "His name is Love; his manner bespeaks love."

2. He is thoroughly honest. Any Christian is thoroughly honest, but some well meaning Christians fall short of the mark of the high calling of God in Christ through some so-called minor sinning, committing such "little sins" (and I have "little sins" in quotes, to be sure) as falsifying their ages to get insurance or jobs, or to have a year or five longer to remain effective.

Any of us who travel on expense accounts, without too much compunction of conscience, may pad them a little—or much—to make sure that we come out all right. When Edgar makes his monthly expense account and sends it to the World Service treasurer, if there is doubt in his mind about an expenditure, he cuts it out. I am in position to know that the church owes him hundreds of dollars that he failed, indeed refused, to include in a perfectly legitimate statement of expense.

He is courageous. His name has been associated by his enemies with that of another great Methodist Bishop, G. Bromley Oxnam, both of whom have been called Communist sympathizers and fellow travelers of those martyrs of the faith who refuse to bow to bigotry and who dare to defend liberty and justice and equality with honor and truth. Thank God, all of us who may have been so labeled by the conservatives, the recalcitrants, the die-hards and the enemies of social change count it an honor so to be called. For they are the enemies of democracy. They are the traitors to the ideals and principles of the founders of the American Republic.

As president of the controversial, all-but-outlawed Methodist Federaation of Social Action, and of the even more controversial and pinkly labeled Southern Conference Educational Fund, Bishop Love has for many years championed the cause of the underprivileged, the downtrodden, the oppressed, and the disenfranchised. And he has done this where it might hurt his personal reputation and prestige most—in the deep South. On last April 13— Friday, the 13th, of all days!—he went to the citadel of American bigotry and brutality—Birmingham, Alabama—and presided over a meeting of the Southern Conference Educational Fund—the first integrated meeting in Birmingham in 25 years.

4. He is a big man—not physically, no, no—but morally and spiritually. You can differ with him vigorously and remain his friend. I have written some strong editorial comments in **The Baltimore Area Messenger** the last ten years. He has never read a line of anything before it appeared in print. He has not once said, "Dan, this is a little too strong. I am not so sure that you should be so critical of our Methodist Church"... I have known pastors literally to insult him as he sat in the chair presiding over an Annual Conference. He has yet to get ruffled, or upset, nor has used vengeance as a weapon in dealing with any man. I have known men to malign him and lie on him, but he has dealt with them, in the making of appointments, on the basis of what they have done and can do to promote the interests of the Kingdom of God. That, my friends is an evidence of true religion, pure and undefiled.

5.—And finally, he is compassionate, as any bishop or priest or minister or lay Christian must be. He is touched by the feeling of the infirmities of his brethren. I thought, until I went to work with him, that I was the world's softest touch, but not so, Brethren. Edgar is softer. Where there is destitution, or emergency, or mental anguish, or distress of any kind, he helps. (Don't anybody get destitute or distressed before you go home, please, or he'll go home broke)! It can be said of him, as it was said of our Master, "He looked upon the multitudes, and He was moved with compassion."

It is cliche to say that behind every good man there is a woman-a mother or sister, or especially a wife. And what shall we say of Virgie? Blessed with the graces of charm and beauty, Virginia Ross Love is the kind of woman whom Shakespeare describes as having "a voice, gentle, soft and low-an excellent thing in woman". Time does not permit us to pay her the tribute that she highly deserves.

I only need to say that I wonder how Edgar fooled her into marrying him. I have always said that however good a man is, he is underserving of the good wife he has. Perhaps he quoted poetry to her. Indeed, he must have quoted to the love he sought this greatest of love poems, Love's Apotheosis, by Paul Laurence Dunbar:

"Love me, I care not what the circling years to me may do, If, but in spite of time, and tide, and tears, you prove but true. "Love me. Albeit grief shall dim mine eyes, and tears bedew, I shall not e'en complain, for then my skies shall still be blue. "Love me, and though the winter's snows shall pile and leave me chill, Thy passion's warmth shall make for me, meanwhile, a sunkissed hill, "Love me, and when the days have lengthened into years, and I grow old.

O spite of pains, and griefs, and cares, and fears, grow thou not cold. "Then hand in hand we shall pass up the hill-I say not down,

That twain go up of love, to gain love's crown.

"Love me, and let my life take up thine own, as sun the dew, Come, sit my Queen, for in my heart a throne awaits for you."

And so Edgar and Virgie, we take this time to congratulate you on your 10th anniversary in the bishopric of The Methodist Church. You have maintained the nobility and integrity of the office, and you have honored it. as the church has honored you. We have not attempted to canonize you, or to deify you, or to immortalize you. The length of days and the record of history will determine that. We offer you no material gift, but we give you renewed assurance of our love and of our devotion and our appreciation for your safe and consecrated leadership. May God give you length of years, health of body, ever-increasing wisdom of mind, and strength of spirit, that you may continue to serve him with vigor and with fruitfulness.

HISTORICAL RECORD OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES

Rev. G. Haven Caldwell October 1953-October 194	4
Rev. Horace C. Woodland October 1944-October 194	5
Rev. W. J. Cameron October 1945-October 194	9
Rev. W. J. Hogue October 1949-November 195	1
Rev. James E. McCallum	6
Rev. Douglas E. Moore	0
Rev. James T. Jones June 1960-June 196	2
Rev. S. E. NeSmithJune 1962-	

WILL OF THE LATE EVANGELIST FROST

To the Division of National Missions of the Methodist Church \$500.00 J. W. GWYN, Treasurer

XIII

Roll of the Deceased Members Of the Conference

Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith--the salvation of their souls."

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Depa	rted
1861	Henry E. Pope	1870	7	May 28, 1879 (Greensboro
1820	Mingo G. Groom	1874	7	March 17, 1881 V	
	Geo. W. Price	1871	10	September 12, 1881	Charlotte
	Florad Waters	1875	7	March 29, 1883	Maxton
				April 1, 1884 (
1821				January 9, 1887	. Raleigh
	Nelson Farror			April 1, 1888 0	
1816	James Payne	1878	9	August, 1888	. Raleigh
1825				August 12, 1890	
				1891	Hickory
	Geo. W. Ratcliff	1891		September 16, 1882 H	Kenersville
1830	W. W. Morgan	1827	27	November, 1892	Dobson
1825	Wilson Gray	1877	15	November, 1894	Lexington
	Thos. S. Sitt			May 20, 1896	
	W. W. Smith				
1839	Wiley C. Gibson	1875	23	May 20, 1900	
1826	Wyatt Walker	1871	26	April 20, 1900	
	O. Letterlough			July 3, 1900	
	C. Harshaw				
	Samuel L. Johnson			November 7, 1903	
	Andrew Conner			February 1, 1903	
1854	M. C. Rogers	1889	22	July 24, 1903	
	John E. Champlain			October 8, 1903	
	Isaac Wells			February 28, 1907	
	Evander McDaniel			August 8, 1907	
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907		May 23, 1911	
1869	John M. McNeil		9	August 5, 1911	
	D. L. Dixon			November 18, 1912 August 2, 1912	
1852	S. A. Gibson	1890	22		
1831	David Connell	1010	41	December 15, 1912	Greensboro
1863	Alexander Clark	1007	20	April 14, 1914	[ourinburg
1869	L. G. McDonald	1093	21	August, 1916 La	amar S C
	Ellis Ellison				ston-Salem
	Chas. W. Blaylock				Greenshoro
	John C. Pohing	1013	22	July 8, 1917	Gastonia
1950	W. A. Pryor		22	August 25, 1918	High Point
1857	F I. Bost	1898	112	Kugust 25, 1910	ernersville
1840	I H Hunter	1883	15		Greensboro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875	10		Winston
1253	Samuel McDonald	1890	30		Winston
1853	S P West	1882	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford

		1		
		Admitted to Conference	ve	
		itt	cti	
Born	Name	Adr	Effective	When and Where Departed
1864	G. F. Hill Henry Fink	1888		L'ebruary 26, 1920 Old Fort
1835	I D Cibson	1	6	Aarch 26, 1922 Greensboro
1844	W. P. Hayes	1888	16	April 28, 1922 Maxton
1861	M. M. Jones	1891	34	Aarch 9, 1925 Greensboro
1872	J. A. Laughlin	1905	30	April 28, 1922 Maxton March 9, 1925 Greensboro November 19, 1925 Greensboro eptember 21, 1927 Rockingham
	J. H. Isham			November, 1927 Winston
1838	W. M. Crawford Elisha Howard A. W. McMaster	1885	. 1	February, 1928 Asheboro
1862	A. W. McMaster	1894	34	November, 1928 Greensboro
1858	J. D. Murphy A. D. McDonald Robert Smith	1896	30	August, 1928 Maxton
1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928 Randolph
1848	Robert Smith	1880	30	January 30, 1930 Brown Summit February, 1930 Asheville
1872	N. M. Martin G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930 High Point
1045	T W Topon	11000	129	1930 Guilford
1878	C. E. Howard	1916	14	July 25, 1930 Mocksville
1872	A. G. Jenkins	1905	25	September, 1930 Charlotte 1930 Chicago, Ill.
1840	E. D. Petty	1900	30	1950 Chicago, 11.
	E. H. Arthur			November, 1931 Greensboro May, 1931 Greensboro
1861	J. P. Morris N. S. T. Shambouger	1910	21	September, 1931 Lumberton
1874	N. M. Black	1907	24	December 20, 1931 Winston
10.1	J. A. Cherry			December 20, 1931 Winston May 10, 1932 Hickory
	M. J. Bullock	1885	37	June 13, 1932 Greensboro
		1917		July 10, 1932 Ramseur
1849	W. W. Pope	1883	37	July 22, 1932 Winston January 4, 1933 High Point
1896	G. T. Foley	1920	32	May 2 1933 Hickory
1837	J. C. Addie Daniel Brooks	1874	34	May 2, 1933 Hickory May 12, 1933 High Point
1867	Daniel Brooks M. C. Laughlin	1811	12	July 17, 1933 Greensboro
1852	J. D. Hairston	1885	28	October 23, 1933 Goldsboro
1872	J. W. Wells	1889	32	January 18, 1934 Greensboro
1864	J. H. Garrett	1882	21	February 9, 1935 Reidsville September 30, 1935 Greensboro
1852	A. H. Newsome	1202	24	November 6, 1935 Greensboro
1862	W. R. Zeigler S. L. May	1880	52	August 8, 1936
1875	S. J. Hayden	1903	33	August 8, 1936 Thomasville October 11, 1936 Seagrove
1877	Samuel H. Preslev	1929	8	January 5, 1937 Shelby
1882	Frank S. Abernathy	1930	7	1937 Mooresville
1861	W. M. Chavis S. F. B. Peace W. B. Scales	1891	45	May 20, 1937 Greensboro
1860	W B Scoles	1891	40	December 14, 1937 Greensboro May 15, 1938 Madison
1000	M. M. Patrick	1002	00	May 23, 1938 Greensboro
	P. J. Cook			July 28, 1938 Greensboro
1863	D. H. Kearse	1921	19	September, 1938 Winston-Salem
	P. F. Johnson	1898	39	May 23, 1938 Greensboro July 28, 1938 Greensboro September, 1938 Winston-Salem December 27, 1938 Hickory
	H. O. Fredrick A. B. McQueen		••	1939
1853	G W Morehead	1868	55	1940 1940 Greensboro
1000	G. W. Morehead R. T. Weatherby	1903	38	July 21, 1940 Greensboro
1872	E. I. Swann	1914	27	1941 Asheville
1882	Henry Jones J. M. McNair	1829	13	1941 Elkin
	J. M. McNair			1942 Red Springs
1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1943 Greensboro

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	9 1 When and Where D	eparted
1852	Marcus Munday	11000	120	1044	-
1800	Cov N Williams	1000	35	1944	Leaksville
1872	Coy N. Williams R. D. Bethea	1933	111	February, 1944	Inston-Salem
1012	C. D. Kirkland	1893	43	September 25, 1944	New York
		ļ			. Lincolnton
		[••••		February 12, 1946	Laurinburg
	Dorsey McRae			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Maxton
	J. C. Rush	1920	25	W	/inston-Salem
	A. M. Robinson				
	B. E. Staten	1	1.5.5	1950	
				1950	
	H. H. Houston			1951	
	B. F. Thomas			1951	
	E. M. Felder			1951	
	A. E. Robinson			1952	
	D. A. Hill			1953	
	N. J. Pass			1953	Shelby
	P. W. Webb			1953	-
	D. L. Thomas			December 7, 1953	
	J. W. Hall			1954	Oxford
	J. W. Lynch			February 3, 1954	
				April 2, 1953	Greensboro
	R. J. Shipp			May 4, 1943	
	S. B. Cornelius	[1954	
	R. B. Rhyne	1		1956	Red Springs
					Sanford
	Beverly Brown	1943		1957	Reidsville
	T. H. Wooten	1931		1957	. Charlotte
	B. J. Stewart	1937		1958	Reidsville
	R. W. Winchester	1901		1959	Greensboro
	S. B. McBrayer			1959	
	B. F. Gleaves				
- 1	J. H. Ledwell			1959	
	H. A. Davis				
	D. C. Skeen				
	Evangelist Frost			February 17, 1961	
	Calvin Leroy Gidney				
1	and anoto and another and				Lonington

	tts Its Its ar, br- cch ter ter ter ter	Edifices	1:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
	the werwar the werwar Churt ate af the W the W the W the W	In Class	20030 20030 20225 20225 20397 25889 2587 25871 22851
	rot Stiff. Start	Preachers	
	From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference was set up in North Carolina. Its resist from the first ninety assions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years. The contrene of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. At the Conference of December 4, 1944, there were no.495 white members and 3100 conference Journal for those years. At the Conference of December 4, 1944, there were no.495 white members and 3100 conference Journal for those years. At the Conference of December 4, 1944, there were no.495 white members and 3100 context. At the Conference of December 4, 1944, there were no.495 white members and 3100 context. At the Conference of the colored members and 3100 context. South. At the Unixed, South. Some of the colored members entered the AMER. Church, some the Colored ME. Church dist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the AMER. Church as it returned to the State after ivel War. Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the stare question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, Erunch returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina. there was no session of the North Carolina Con- from the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationes. From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationes. I church edites.	Secretary	
Historical View	the year 1836, the General Confer- tence, but where it adjourned, there of from the General Minutes from the dreme of the Methodist Episcopal evere 10,495 white members and 3 became a part of a new church, colored members entered the AME soom of the old Methodist Episcopal separated over the share question, flock in North Carolina, there was e Ridge was formed with twelve pr GENERAL SESSIONS	Bishop	Va. Morris Morris Morris Morris Morris Soute
Historic	thodism in America, the vert Conference. In the year, Ventilian Conference, but so the conference of the Carolina Conference of ore 4, 1344, there were 10 ore 4, 1344, there were 10 or 4, the bosom of th gladity to the bosom of th gladity to the bosom of th the Church was separated the Church was separated the Church was separated the Church	. Place	Petersburg, ireensboro Jouisburg vew Bern Mocksville Valeigh Jaleigh
	From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference was set up in North Carolina. Its first session opened series of the Virginia Conference, but when it adjourned, there were three. Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference, but when it adjourned, there were the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 while members and 3,100 contered. Without consulting the wis- At the Conference of the Morth Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members and 3,100 conference Journal for the State after Methodist Episcopal Church, south some of the besom of the old Methodist Episcopal Church, some the Colored ME. Church Methodist Episcopal Church, south and called the America, but thousands turned gladity to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal Church, some the Colored ME. Church and Civil War. Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1885, when at the close of the War, the ME. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Con- ternes. From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers. and 41 church edifices.	Date	I-February 8, 1837 2-January 31, 1838 3-January 36, 1839 3-January 26, 1839 5-January 26, 1840 6-October 26, 1842 8-October 26, 1842 8-October 26, 1842

XIV

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

seoffib3	_ _	:	:			62	62	100	97	104	106	112	127	97	97	92	87	94	96	96	95	100	115			116	125	125	124	133	į	33
essID n		0014		4500	8111	8111	8263	9531	8582	9717	10171	8520	8525	9854	1012	7228	7498	7761	8167	8371	8424	9664	8948	8034		8200	8100	8100	9612	8884 133		74 12751 133
reachers		-		8	. 36	36	37	25	. 44	4	4	42	. 46	30	34	37	37	37	41	43	4	49	52	54	63	63	99	99	02	78		7411
Secretary	Wm G Marton	The second secon	Write C and the	WILL C. INLAUON	wm. G. Matton	wm. G. Matton	WIN. G. Matton	win. G. Julation	wm. G. Matton	wm. G. Matton	wm. G. Matton	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	J. P. Morris	J. P. Morris	J. J. Morris	R. W. S. Thomas	R. W. S. Thomas	H. W. S. Thomas
Bishop	IMorris	Ames	James	Simpson	Simpson	Amee	Haven	Willow	Rostar	Harnie	Conte 1	Dool-	Leck	Sumpson	warren	r oster	INIETTILL	Bowman	Andrews	ININE	walden	Maldalieu	F Itzgerald	Joyce	Joyce	Warren	Foss	Hurst	Mallalieu	Mallalieu	Postow Fostow	
Place	Pittsburgh	Union Chapel	High Point	Lincolnton	Greenshoro	Charlotte	Lexington	Greenshoro	Winston	Wilmington	Lumberton	Greenshoro	Lich Doint	Balaiah	Indicigii	uau III') ui goorge of the second sec	A TIMSTIT A						Coldebour	Totomon O Totomon	MEX UOI	w inston	Reidsville	Lexington	OXIOId	Charlotte	Cultrinhurg	·····
Date	er 4, 1	. 14, 1868	1869	20, 1871	er 28. 1872	3, 1873	7, 1874	5. 1875	5. 1876	10. 1877	24. 1878	30, 1879	-v 4 1880	97 1881	26, 1889	31 1883	v 6 1884	າ - ວິທ	, t	14	20	25 1888	25. 1880	93 1800	15 1001	10, 1000	20, 1032	4 1804	T, 1907	cer 17, 1896	7, 1897	

essifibA	133	133	133	133	133	152	166		172	172	172	179	162	169	171	173	151	172	195	143	143	143	195	195	195	218	254	149	161	161
In Class	1940	9525 13	76 10570 13	10597	19579	88 11100 155	9773 166	6 11894	79 10222	10547	6 11063	8 10984	11400	9 12278	12700	36 13225	84 14555	13924	13762	88 14170	89 14170	89 14170	13206	12557	96 12000	14537	97 13261	97 13138 149	11796 16	13762 1
Preachers	77	73	76	28	80	88	16	76	79	81	76	78	84	79	85 1	86	84	91	90	88	89	89	90	90	96	97	97	97	95 1	98
Secretary	R. W. S. Thomas	R. E. Jones	R. E. Jones	R. E. Jones	R. E. Jones	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	G. Haven Caldwell	G. Haven Caldwell	R. N. Brooks	-		G. Haven Caldwell	G. Haven Haldwell	G. Haven Caldwell	J. A. Baxter	J. A. Baxter	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	G. Haven Caldwell						
Bishop	Mallalieu	Fowler	Foss	Goodsell	Walden	Joyce	Fitzgerald	Cranston	Burt	Spellmeyer	Bristol	Moore	Neely	Anderson	Henderson	Henderson	Henderson	Wilson, L. B.	Bristol, Frank M.	Hughes, E. H.	Frank	Bristol, Frank M.	Bristol, Frank M.	Jones, R. E.	Wilson, L. B.	Bristol, Frank M.	Thirkield, W. P.		Thirkield, W. P.	Jones, R. E. Smith H Leter
Place	Lenoir	Reidsville		High Point	Mount Airy	Greensboro	Hickory	Maxton	Asheville	Winston	Charlotte	High Point	Leaksville	Greensboro	Lenoir	Maxton	Thomasville	Winston	West Raleigh	Hickory	Charlotte	High Point	Winston	Reidsville	Laurinburg	Lexington	Marion	West Raleigh	Madison	Greensboro
Date	40-October 13, 1898	41-October 12, 1899	42-October 11, 1900	17, 1901	44-October 16, 1902	45-October 14, 1903	46-October 13, 1904	47—October 12, 1905	48—October 11, 1906	49-October 17, 1907	50-October 15, 1908	51-October 14, 1909	52-October 6, 1910	53—October 12, 1911	54-October 20, 1912	55-November 20-23(1913	56—November 26-30, 1914	57-December 1-4, 1915		59—November 14-18, 1917		61—November 12-16, 1919	62—November 11-14-, 1920	63-November 8-12, 1922	65—November 7-12, 1923	66-Oct. 20Nov. 2, 1924	67-Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1925	68—Otcober 27-31, 1926	69-October 26-30, 1927	70—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

essifiba	15	167	156	158	163	164	164	164	164	164	104	164	164	164	178	159	159	159	159	:		:	:	:	:						93	16	R
In Class	89 13757 161	3614	3614	90 13310 158	89 13220 163	3474 164	13470 164	78 13473 163	77 12400 1	77 13662	73 13076 104	5 11786 164	75 12706 164	12990 164	85 13088	82 12573 159	85 13783 159	89 12424 159	3232 159	:	:		:	:		67 14834	70 14877		3912	86 14975	15573	-	:
Preachers	89	92	91	90	89	83	80 1	78	177	177	73	75	75	72 1	85	82	85	68	89	-		20	75	22	20	67	20	179	76	86	67	126	64
Secretary	G. Haven Caldwell	Haven Caldwell	E. Hairston	E. Hairston		y	Cyrus W. Perry		J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	T. H. Wootten	M. McCallum	T. H. Wootten		C. L. Gidney	_	Я	W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	Corry	John G. Corry	John G. Corry
Bishop	Mead, Chas. L.	Jones, R. E.	Smith, H. Lester	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Jones, R. E.	Clair, M. W.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Jones, R. E.	Shaw, A. P.		Brooks, R. N.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Bowen, J. W. E.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.
Place	Winston-Salem	High Point	Reidsville	Maxton	Lenoir	Greensboro	Hamlet	Thomasville	Hickory	West Raleigh	Laurinburg	Winston-Salem	Greensboro	Charlotte	Lenoir	Lumberton	High Point	Reidsville	Hickory	Winston-Salem	Hamlet	High Point	Greensboro	Lenoir	Asheville	Laurinburg	Raleigh	Winston-Salem	Greensboro	Fayetteville	Durham	Charlotte	Greensboro
Date	72-November 5-9, 1930	73—November 25-29. 1931	74—October 27-30. 1932	75-Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1933	76 October 24-28, 1934		78-October 22-25, 1936	October 27-31.	26-30.		82-November 6-10, 1940	83—October 21-26, 1941	84-Oct. 23-Nov. 1, 1942	85-October 27-31, 1943		87-Oct. 30-Nov. 4, 1954	88-Oct. 29-Nov. 3, 1946	89—Oct. 28-Nov. 2, 1947	80November 3-7, 1948		92—November 2-5, 1950	93-Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1951	94—June 4-8, 1952	95—June 3-7, 1953	96-June 2-6, 1954	97—June 15-19, 1955	98May 29-June 3, 1956	99—June 4-9, 1957	100-June 10-15, 1958	101-June 4-7, 1959		103—June 14-18, 1961	104-June 13-17, 1962

XV

Record of Service in the North Carolina Annual Conference

EFFECTIVE ELDERS AND PROBATIONERS

1951-'59 Browning Chapel,	1949 Simpson (Charlotte) 1950 Transferred to N. Y. Conf.
Greensboro	BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT
Instructor, Bennett Coll. 1960 Laughlin Memorial	1945 Marion
	1947 Statesville
ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID	1949 Asheboro 1953 Lexington, Midway
1950 Upper Mississippi Conf. 1950 Ripley Ct.	1953 Lexington, Midway 1960 Thomasville; East, Midway
1950 Ripley Ct. 1951 West Point	
1952 Ackerman	BROWER, JOHN E.
1953 In School	1922 South High Point
1956 Transferred to North Caro-	1925 Deidsville 1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs
lina Conference 6-2-56	1930 Supt.: Winston District
1956 Leaksville	1936 Asheville
1957 Newton Granite Falls	1940 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1958 E. Thomasville 1960 Maxton	1945 Supt.: Greensboro District
1960 Maxton 1961 Elkin	1951 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1962 Sabbatical Leave	1960 High Point, St. Mark
	BROWN, BEVERLY
BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR. 1946-54 Wilkesboro, Boone	1943 Bomore, Mt. Zion
1946-54 Wilkesboro, Boone 1956 Statesville Ct.	1944 Statesville, Scott's Chlx.
	1946 New Port News, Pleasant
BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN	Ridge
1952 In School	1950 Forest City
1953 Walhalla	1951 Reidsville
1954 Ninety Six	Died 9-1-57
1956 Received in the N. C. Conference	BROWN, LEANDER A.
1956 Elkin, Jonesville	1929 In School
1961 Reidsville	1931 Pen Hook
	1933 High Point, Brooks Mem.
	1934 Lexington
1943 Brown Summit 1949 Basses, Raleigh	1939 Lenoir 1940 Asheville, Berry Temple
1959 South Greensboro	1957 Supt.: Winston District
1960 Goshen	1960 Supt.: Greensboro District
BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS	BROWN, WILLIAM T.
1911 Newton	1943 Kingston
1913 Machpelah	1944 Marumsco, Kingston
1914 Machpelah, Stanley	1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
1915 Walnut Cove	1948 Raleigh
1919 Wilkesboro	1951 Fayetteville
1920 Elkin, Jonesville	1954 Greensboro, Union Memorial
1925 Lowesville	1957 Supt.: Greensboro District
1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer	1960 Browning Chapel,
1928 Retired	Celia Phelps
Died 3-20-49	1961 Browning Chapel
BRIDGES, RAMSEY MAY	BURGE, BENJAMIN
1942 Washington; Asbury (Asst.)	1912 Lincolnton Ct.
1943 Cumberland; Frostburg	1914 King's Mountain; Lincolnton

1946 Hickory

- 1914 King's Mountain; Lincolnton
- 1915 Lenoir Ct.

- BURWICK, OSCAR W.
- 1932Lenoir1962Wilkesboro & Harpers1936Marion1919Boone's Mill, Rocky Mt.1940Statesville; Philadelphia1919Boone's Mill, Rocky Mt.1942Statesville; Ct.1922Advance1944Newton Ct.1923Kernersville1957Retired1923Ramseur1957Mt. Holly1928Ramseur1957Nt. Holly1929Rowland302Lenoir City1936High Point1944Storest City, Shelby1938Maxton1941Forest City, Shelby1938Momaxille1942Boulware Chapel1948Supt.: Laurinburg District1944Gastona, Epworth,
Cherryville1961Retired; Raleigh's CrossroadsCALDWELL, GUBERT HAVENCALDWELL, GUBERT HAVEN Cherryville

 - 1948 Maxton 1949 Hickory 1952 Maxton

- 1928 Retired
- Died 6-8-45

- 1920Died 6-8-451952Professor, Calflin CollegeBYNUM, CHARLES G.1957Reidsville1926Empire1957Reidsville1926Empire1954Ramseur, Laughlins1932Cold Fort; Gladees1932Ramseur1933Greensboro; Southeast1934Greensboro; High Point1938Walkertown Chester Gr.1941Advance; Oak Grove1941Advance; Oak Grove1945Thomasville, St. John1945Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.CAMPBELL, JAMES FRANKLIN1950Lincolnton1962Transferred to Lexington1953Mt. AiryConference

 - 1953 Mt. Airy

- 1916Denver; Ebenezer1956Penhook Ct.1918Ebenezer, Cornelius1957Cox Chapel; Shady Grove1919West Asheville, Waynesville1957Cox Chapel; Shady Grove1921Bessemer CityEast Bethel1926Lawndale, Brooks1961Oxford Ct.1932Lenoir1962Wilkesboro & Harpers1936Marion1919Boone's Mill, Rocky Mt.

CALDWELL, GILBERT HAVEN

- 1908 North Greensboro
- 1949Hickory1908North Greensboro1952Maxton1909In School1953Asheboro1910Liberty, Glenola1958Raleigh1911West Asheville1958Raleigh1913Statesville; PhiladelphiaBYERS, GEORGE W.1914West Raleigh1887Cleveland1917In School1888Goldsborough1918YMCA Army Work1890Piney Grove, John Station1919Bennett College (Prof.)1895Maxton1923Samuel Houston College1909Luweberter1923Samuel Houston College 1896Maxton1923Samuel Houston College
(Prof.)1900Lumberton(Prof.)1901Melrose; Hickory Bend1925Asheville1906Shelby, Falston1930Laurinburg; Cool Springs1907Red Springs, Beaumont1931Supt.: Western District1908Hickory Bend1937Winston-Salem, St. Paul1910Summerfield1937Winston-Salem, St. Paul1912Greensboro, Northwest1941Conf. Sceretary Evangelism1925Withers Chapel; Paine1949Wesley Tab.; Galveston1926Wilkesboro1951Faculty, Samuel Houston1929CollegeCollege

College

1952 Professor, Calflin College

Conference

CAMPT. LOWELL MASON 1945 Penhook, Boon's Mill Died 8-8-49 COLE, WYATT P. 1946 Oak Grove; Red Bank 1948 Oak Grove; Rural Hall; Red Bank 1950 Advance; Elkin 1951 Advance; Pilot Mountain; Jones Temple Pilot Mt.; Mount Airy 1955 1957 Trinity Ct. 1959 Trinity; St. Mary's CORRY, JOHN G. 1955 Upper Mississippi Conf. 1956 Transferred to N. C. Conf. 1956 In School, Gammon Semin'ry 1957 Leaksville 1960 Greensboro, St. Matthews CORNELIUS, SANDY B. 1896 Franklin 1897 Boone 1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam 1900 Waynesville 1901 Franklin 1901 Frankin
1902 Hendersonville
1903 Supernumerary
1904 Relocated—Own Request
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort 1907 Black Mountain 1916 Supernumerary 1924 Retired 1925 Supernumerary 1926 Retired CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R. 1943 In School 1947 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant DAVIS, H. A. 1923 Randleman 1924 Trinity 1925 John Station . 1927 Johns-Beaver Dam 1928 Kernersville 1929 Ramseur 1931 Brown Summit 1935 Brown Summit-Caswell 1936 Trinity; Glenola 1938 Pen Hook 1941 West Asheville 1943 Wilkesboro 1944 Kings Mountain 1945 Mt. Holly 1947 Empire 1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro 1958 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia Died 1960 DULA, JOHN Q. 1936 Pen Hook 1938 Randleman 1940 Empire Circuit 1944 Forest City

82

1948 Elkin; Jonesville 1956 Shelby Ct. 1957 Mooresville Ct. 1960 Marion: Old Fort FERREE, JAMES W. 1949 Statesville, Philadelphia 1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot 1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot 1957 Lumberton; Beauty Spot FINK, HENRY H. 1912 Monroe: Bethel 1913 Catawba: Ht. Morn 1918 Retired Died 2-9-20 FRAZIER, THOMAS C. 1906 South Greenville 1909 Belton 1911 Greenwood 1912 Chesnee 1914 Wilkinsville 1914 Townsville; Bullock
1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1918 Bessemer City, Kings Mt.
1919 Bessemer City; Galilee
1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1926 Transferred to East Tenn. 1924 Forest City 1927 Chattanooga; Staley 1928 North Carolina, Philadelphia 1929 Advance 1930 Marion 1933 Statesville, Philadelphia 1937 Catawba Ct. 1938 Lexington 1939 Brown Summit, Caswell 1940 Basses; Browning 1941 Kernersville 1942 Wilkesboro 1943 Mt. Holly Ct. Mt. Holly: Rock Grove 1944 1945 Retired Died 1958 FRIEND, IRA A. 1928 Red Bank; Sunny Home 1929 Walkertown: Zion Hill; Hayes Chapel 1936 Johns; Salem 1937 Walkertown; Walnut Cove 1938 Walnut Cove; Hayes Chapel 1938 Lowesville; Tuckers 1940 Mooresville Ct. 1949 Mount Airy; Jones Temple 1950 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill 1955 Red Springs 1959 Advance 1960 Retired: Advance 1962 Oxford Circuit FROST, EVANGELIST

1943 Trinity, Glenola 1945 Trinity Ct.

1946	Thomasville; Trinity;	1942	Philadelphia; New Zion;
	Glenola	1044	Pembroke
	Trinity Ct.		Hoffman; Pembroke
	Retired	1946	Wilmington; Bolton;
Died	1961	1047	Pembroke
GAMBI	LE, JAMES WILLIAM	1947	
1930	South Carolina Conf.	1949	Bolton; Pembroke; Mt. Zion
1930	South Carolina Conf. Pendleton Charge	19400	New Zion; Mt. iZon Retired
	No Record	1958	Retired
1942	Joined N. C. Conference	Died	1928
1943	Newport News;	GRAHA	AM, OSCAR M.
	Pleasant Ridge		Bolton
1946	Kings Mountain		In School
	Catawba Larger Parish		Forest City
	Supernumerary	1949	Gastonia
			Chaplain, U. S. Army
GANN	AWAY, HERBERT C.		Goldsboro
1926	In School	1958	
1927	Newport News		Maxton
1928	Gastonia		0 Transferred to East
1932	Rowland; Salem	0-0-0	Tennessee Conference
1933	Madison	9-60	Transferred to N. C. Conf.
19355	Leaksville	1961	
1938	Maxton		
1940	Maxton; Piney Grove	GWYN	, JAMES W.
Died	7-7-45	1948	In School
		1951	Ramseur
	ETT, JAMES HENRY	1953	Oxford
	Jackson	1957	
	Danville, Spray		and Walnut Cove
1909	Jackson	TT A TDO	
1914	Jackson, Rankin Wentworth; Settles	HAIRS	TON, W. E.
1916	Wentworth; Settles	1917	Empire
	Caswell		Newport News
	Retired	1919	
Died	2-9-35		Leaksville
GIDNE	Y, CALVIN LEROY		
	Charlotte Mission	1928	South High Point High Point; Brooks Mem.
1927	Bowland: Salem	1929	Lumberton
1928	Rowland; Salem Rockingham Ct.		Hickory
1930	Mount Airy	1939	Leave of Absence
1932	Winston-Salem		Brown Summit Ct.
1002	Mt. Pleasant		Asheboro, Mitchell
1033		1946	Greensboro, High St.
1934	Newton; Conover Sherrills Ford	1954	Greensboro, High St. Sabbatical Leave
1938	Mooresville		Wesley and Chapel Hill
1941	Lowesville Ct	1959	Wesley
	Lowesville Ct. Gastonia: Cherryville		Wesley Retired: Wesley
1944	Lowesville Ct. Gastonia; Cherryville Levington	1960	Retired: Wesley
1944	Lexington	$1960 \\ 1961$	Retired: Wesley No Appointment
1944	Lexington	1960	Retired: Wesley No Appointment
1944 1952 1953	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh	1960 1961 HALL, 1926	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford
1944 1952 1953 1958	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City	1960 1961 HALL,	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford
1944 1952 1953 1958 1960	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City Lexington	1960 1961 HALL, 1926 1929	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford
1944 1952 1953 1958 1960 Died	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City Lexington 7-4-61	1960 1961 HALL, 1926 1929 Died	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford Oxford; Township 1953
1944 1952 1953 1958 1960 Died GLEA	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City Lexington 7-4-61 VES, BENJAMIN F.	1960 1961 HALL, 1926 1929 Died HARKI	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford Oxford; Township 1953 NESS, DAVID S.
1944 1952 1953 1958 1960 Died GLEA ³ 1924	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City Lexington 7-4-61 VES, BENJAMIN F. Wilmington	1960 1961 HALL, 1926 1929 Died	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford Oxford; Township 1953 NESS, DAVID S. Spring Hill, Central Ala.
1944 1952 1953 1958 1960 Died GLEA 1924 1926	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City Lexington 7-4-61 VES, BENJAMIN F. Wilmington Ramseur	1960 1961 HALL, 1926 1929 Died HARKI 1935	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford Oxford; Township 1953 NESS, DAVID S. Spring Hill, Central Ala. Conference
1944 1952 1953 1958 1960 Died GLEA 1924 1926 1928	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City Lexington 7-4-61 VES, BENJAMIN F. Wilmington Ramseur Cherryville; Bethel	1960 1961 HALL, 1926 1929 Died HARKI	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford Oxford; Township 1953 NESS, DAVID S. Spring Hill, Central Ala. Conference Scotsboro, Central Ala.
1944 1952 1953 1958 1960 Died GLEA 1924 1926 1928 1929	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City Lexington 7-4-61 VES, BENJAMIN F. Wilmington Ramseur Cherryville; Bethel Shelby	1960 1961 HALL, 1926 1929 Died HARK 1935 1936	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford Oxford; Township 1953 NESS, DAVID S. Spring Hill, Central Ala. Conference Scotsboro, Central Ala. Conference
1944 1952 1953 1958 1960 Died GLEA 1924 1926 1928 1929 1930	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City Lexington 7-4-61 VES, BENJAMIN F. Wilmington Ramseur Cherryville; Bethel Shelby Cherryville	1960 1961 HALL, 1926 1929 Died HARK 1935 1936 1937	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford Oxford; Township 1953 NESS, DAVID S. Spring Hill, Central Ala. Conference Scotsboro, Central Ala. Conference In School
1944 1952 1953 1958 1960 Died GLEA' 1924 1926 1928 1929 1930 1932	Lexington Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh Forest City Lexington 7-4-61 VES, BENJAMIN F. Wilmington Ramseur Cherryville; Bethel Shelby	1960 1961 HALL, 1926 1929 Died HARK 1935 1936 1937	Retired: Wesley No Appointment J. W. Oxford Oxford; Township 1953 NESS, DAVID S. Spring Hill, Central Ala. Conference Scotsboro, Central Ala. Conference

1942	Waynesboro, Savannah, Ga.
	Conference
1943	Macon, Savannah, Ga. Conf.
1944	
1948	
1949	
1949	
1950	Kings Mountain
1950	
1952	
1953	
1955	
1960	Leaksville
HILL,	DOCK A.
1930	Star
1931	
1033	Trinity: Glenola
1933 1936	Trinity; Glenola Brown Summit
1939	
1939	
1939	Greensboro
1049	Kernersville Ct.
1942	Lincolnton Ct
1947	Lincolnton Ct.
1944	
1949	
Died	
	JE, GEORGE E.
1929	Lenoir Ct.
1930	Pen Hook
1931	
1934	Johns; Beaver Dam
1935	Johns; Beaver Dam Johns, Salem
1936	Red Springs; St. Mark's;
	Hickory Bend
1942	Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
1943	Supt.: Western District
1949	Exec. Sec. Conference
	Board of Education
1951	Laurinburg
HOUS	TON, HOLTON HENRY
1935	
1935	
1930	
1940	
1945	
Died	
	ARD, CHARLES B.
	Madison
1920	
	Cottage
1923	Wilkesboro
1923 1925 1926	Supernumerary
1926	Mocksville
1941	Lincomton, wit. Hony
1928	8 Retired
ISHA	M, JOHN H.
19	19 Newport News
1920	Madison; Stoneville Forest City
1921	Forest City
	Oxford Bullocks

D FOURTH SESSION
1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia Died 9-21-27
JENKINS, P. W.
1938 In School
1939 Thomasville
1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1961 Transferred to S. CArizona
Conf.
JOHNSON, PETER F.
1898 Marion
1899 Standley; Mt. Holly
1901 Monroe
1902 Patterson 1903 Newton
1903 Newton
1904 Winston Ct.
1905 Advance; St. James
1907 Salisbury
1909 Jonesville 1912 Sherrill's Ford
1912 Sherrin's Ford 1916 Marion: Addies Chapel
1916 Marion; Addles Chaper 1918 Lenoir
1919 Newton; Conover 1920 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1920 Lawndale, Flat Rock 1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1924 Mooresville; Mayhew
1926 Old Fort
1927 Greensboro; East
1928 Asheboro
1930 Rowland, Salem
1931 Catawba
1932 Wilkesboro
1933 Bessemer City, Cherryville,
Bethel
1934 Bessemer; Galilee
1935 Lenoir Ct.
1937 West Asheville
1938 Retired Died 1938
Died 1938

- JONES, HENRY
 - 1927 Rural Hall Died 5-27-41

JONES, JOHN W.

- 1916 Kernersville 1920 Madison Ct.
- 1922 McPelah; St. James 1923 McPelah; Stanley
- 1924 Boone 1925 Retired
- Died December, 1930
- JONES, JOHN WESLEY
 - 1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
 - 1945 Thomasville
 - 1948 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
 - 1949 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's and Chestnut Grove 1945 East Thomasville

 - 1958 Asheboro and St. Mark

JONES, JAMES T.1924Newton, Conover1950Browning Chapel1925East Thomasville1951Gastonia, Epworth1932Midway; Chestnut Grove1957Gastonia and Bessemer CityDied 7-17-331960DurhamLAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL1962Brooks Memorial19331963Pen Hook JONES, M. M. 1891 Asheville 1894 Maxton; Piney Grove 1894Maxtor, Piney Grove1942Marion Ct.1895Reidsville1944Marion; Addie Chapel1896Greensboro1944Marion; Addie Chapel1896Greensboro1945Madison; Stoneville1890Supt.: Western District1947Winston-Salem,1906Supt.: Western District1945St. Andrew's1906Supt.: Winston District1955Statesville1912Charlotte1955Statesville1917Red Springs, Hickory Bend1958Lawesville; Motts Grove1920Supt.: Wilmington District1961Lowesville; St. Paul1920Supt.: Wilmington District1962Caswell JOYNER, HENRY, JR. 1960 Collins Grove; Holmes Gr. 1961 Lexington KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID 1942 Catawba Ct. Died 11-27-45 KEARSE, DAVID H. 1898 Reidsville, S. C. 1899 Yorkville 1001Cowpens1903Greensboro, High Street1913Seneca1903Greensboro, High Street1914Supernumerary1910Reidsville Ct.1915Withdraw1912Greensboro; South1921Durham, Creedmore1912Greensboro; Northwest1925Shelby Ct.1924Hickory1926Bessemer City1933High Point, St. Mark's1931Rockingham; South Pines1941Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads1932Pembroke Ct.1950Brown Summit Charge1932Pembroke Ct.1958Kernersville 1901 Cowpens 1932 Pembroke Ct. 1938 Retired Died 1938 LAUGHLIN, JAMES A. 1898 Statesville; Philadelphia 1902 Central Randolph 1905 Wert Graensbare Died 1956 1902 Central Randolph 1905 West Greensboro 1910 Greensboro, High Street; MATTISON, ERNEST N.

 Bass
 1914
 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
 1937
 Mt. Holly; Stanley

 1918
 Supt.: Western District
 1939
 Newton, Conover

 1928
 Guilford
 1943
 Chaplain, U. S. Arn

 1924
 District
 1943
 Chaplain, U. S. Arn

 1925Retired1947In SchoolDied 11-19-251947In SchoolLAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.1951Chaplain, U. S. Army1908East Greensboro1954Forest City1919Lenoir1957Washington Conference

- 1936 Ramseur
- 1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
- 1941 Marion; Old Fort
- 1942 Marion Ct.

- 1932 Caswell 1933 Kernersville 1935 Kernersville 1935 Kernersville 1940 Kernersville Ct. 1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill 1950 Retired

 - Died 1958

LOMAX, WALTER T.

- 1958 Kernersville

LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS

- 1946 Asheboro

- 1943 Chaplain, U. S. Army

- MAYFIELD, LAMON

- 1936 Randleman 1938 Guilford; Kernersville 1939 Greensboro, High Point
- 1940 Ramseur, Marion
- 1941 High Point; Brooks Mem.
- 1951 Supt.: Winston District
- 1957 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
- MILLS, JOHN S.
 - 1956 Wilmington, Transferred from A.M.E. Zion
 - Maxton 1957
 - 1959 Chaplain, U. S. Army 1961 Transferred to Wash. Conf.
- MCBRAYER, SUMMIE B.
 - 1936 Bessemer, Galilee1938 Sherrills Ford, Lincolnton
 - 1940 Catawba Ct.
 - 1942 Newton Ct.
 - 1944 Shelby; Philadelphia, Durham Chapel
 - 1945 Mount Airy

 - 1949 Rowland; Salem 1953 Red Springs 1955 Mooresboro; Philadelphia Died 1959
- McCALLUM, F. FELTON

 - 1937 Tazewell
 1938 S. Pittsburg
 1939 Chattanooga; Grace
 1941 Clade Springs Ct.
 - 1942 Winchester
 - 1943 Steubenville
 - 1945 Maysville
 - 1946 Evansville; Rockport
 - 1948 Detroit Mitchell Memorial

 - 1949 Owensboro 1950 New Zion 1952 New London, Sec. Meth 1953 Newport News

 - 1954 Sanford Ct.
 - 1055 Kings Mountain
 - 1957 Red Springs
 - 1959 Chapel Hill
 - 1960 Chapel Hill Circuit 1961 Brown Summit
 - 1962 Ramseur

McCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH

- 1947 In School 1950 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
- 1951 Conference Director of Religious Education 1956 Chaplain, Wiley Chapel
- McCALLUM, JAMES H.
- 1956Chaplain, Wiley ChapelSt. James1956Chaplain, Wiley Chapel1932Shelby, BrooksIcCALLUM, JAMES H.1935Forest City; Shelby1942Hoffman Ct.1937Bowmore, Mt. Zion1944Bomore; Mt. Zion1941Ramseur1948Bomore; Piney Grove1944Leaksville1949Laurinburg; Cool Springs1949Bowmore; Piney Grove

- 1951 Maxton
- 1953 Cool Springs: Hoffman
- 1956 Johns St. Piney Grove

McCALLUM, MARSHALL

- 1921 Greensboro; Northwest
- 1924 In School
- 1927 Shelby; Kings Mountain 1928 Boston Univ. and Asst.
 - Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass.
- 1929 Newport News
- 1930 Calflin College
- 1934 Orangeburg, Trinity Charge Prof., Allen Univ.
- 1945 Lenoir
- 1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion
- 1951 Hamlet
- 1957 Asheville

McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK

- 1926 Arlington
- 1927 Elkn
- 1930 Greensboro, South
- 1933 Leaksville 1935 Winston-Salem,
- St. Andrews
- 1942 Supt.: Winston District
- 19455 Supt.: Laurinburg District
- 1948 St. John; Midway
- 1955 St. Home, Winston
- 1959 Mt. Tabor
- 1960 Retired; Mt. Tabor

McDONALD, SAMUEL

- 1907 Lumberton 1909 Mount Airy 1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia 1913 Jonesville 1916 Forshee
- 1917 Central Randolph
- 1918 Retired
- Died 9-2-20

McLEAN, DANIEL HUGH

- 1942 Davtona Beach, Florida
- 1944 Gainesville, Florida
- 1953 Lumberton 1957
- Hamlet 1961 Forest City

McLEOD. EDWARD MORTON

- 1925 Catawba Ct.
- 1927 Catwaba Ct.
 - 1928 Lowesville; McPelah, St. James

1956	Johns, Piney Grove Bolton Retired	1925	ERSON, GEORGE W. Boone
		1926 1928	
McLEO	DD, WILLIAM S.	1929	
1933	Beauty Spot	1930	
1936	West Raleigh	1932	
1941	High Point, St. Mark's	1933	Wilkesboro
1945	Supt.: Winston District	1934	
	High Point, Brooks Mem.	1936	
1 9 62	Retired	1939	Statesville; Philadelphia
McNAI	R, JOHN R.	1940	King's Mt. Ct.
	In School	1941	Elkin
		1944	
1909	Monroe, Bethel Wilmington Ct.	1946	a,
1912	Pleasant Ridge	1947 1949	
1915	Lawndale, Flat Rock	1949	
	In School	1959	
	Leaksville	1961	Retired; Denver
1921	Norfolk		,
	Bowmore; Sand Hill		ERSON, JOHN JETHRO
	Retired 11-28-41		
Dieu	11-20-41	1943	Hamlet
McRAH	E, ROBERT B.	1950	High Point; St. Mark's
	Goldsboro	1960	Supt.: Winston District
	Ramseur	PEACE	E, SAMUEL F. B.
1926	Franklin		Lenoir
1929	Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant	1899	
1930	Hamlet		Laurinburg
	Charlotte		Charlotte
1940	Supt.: Laurinburg District	1908	
1945	High Point, St. Mark's	1915	Greensboro, High Street; Raleigh
1950	Reidsville	1919	Winston, Mays Chapel
	Forest City Fayetteville	1921	
1962	Saints Home		Hamlet
1002	Samts mome		Lexington
MOOR	E, DOUGLAS E.	1933	
1950	In School	1935	
1953	Ramseur	Died	12-14-37
	Leaksville	PEELE	R, S. A.
1956	Executive Sec., Durham	1895	
1960	Missionary		Warren St. (Macon)
MURPH	HY, MILES, JR.	1898	
	Laurinburg Ct.		Greensboro
	Rhyne Mem.; Red Springs	1905	President, Bennett College
		1913	Reidsville Supt.: Wilmington District
	NORRIS JAN	1920	High Point
	Newport News	1926	
	Gastonia; Bessemer City		Asheville
	Gastonia		Greensboro, High Point
	Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte	1939	Guilford
	Laurinburg, Cool Springs	1941	Greensboro Ct.
	Supt.: Western District		Retired
1929	Lawndale; Brooks	Died	12-3-48
1932	Forest City; Lawndale	PHELP	S, GRANDISON M., SR.
	Lawndale; Brooks		Reidsville
1944	Shelby; Brooks	1925	Supt.: Wilmington District
1954 Died	Philadelphia	1930 1937	Winston-Salem, St. Paul Supt.: Western District

1943	Charlotte, Simpson Mem.	RUSH, J. C.	
1945	Greensboro, St. Matthews	1918 Oxford	
		1921 Newport News	
1950	Supt.: Greensboro District	1922 East Thomasville	
1957	Union Mem., Greensboro		
POWEI	LL, THEODORE ALLEN	1925 South High Point	
	In School, Gammon Sem.	1926 Maxton, Piney Grove	
	Catawba Circuit	1931 Laurinburg; Cool Sprin	gs
		1933 Charlotte	
	Forest City	1936 Supt.: Laurinburg Dist	ric
1961	Brooks; Philadelphia	1939 Hickory	
PRINC	E, JACOB C.	1940 Reidsville	
	Austell	1945 Winston, Mt. Pleasant	
	Oxford; Bullocks	Ded 4-21-47	
	Asheville	CANAVED TANES EDANIZIA	т
	Reidsville	SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN	•
Died	5-23-11	1943 Sanford Ct.	
		1947 Johns; Beauty Spot	
RHYNI	E, ROBERT B.	1953 Rowland	
1907	Lenoir Ct.	1960 Rowland; Salem	
1908	Lincolnton Ct.	SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L.	
1909	Kings Mt.; Stanley Creek	1921 Winston, Mt. Pleasant	
1912	Shelby; Lawndale	1923 Greensboro, High Stre	ot
	Bessemer City; Kings Mt.	1927 Thomasville	εı
	Hickory		T
	Lenoir		rei
	Winston-Salem	1931 West Raleigh	
1002	St. Andrews	1936 Gastonia	
1935	Asheboro, Mitchell	1939 Hamlet	
	Red Springs; Beauty Spot	1940 Lenoir	
	Retired	1944 Winston-Salem; St. Pau	
		1957 Transferred, Washingto	on
1340	Red Springs	Conference	
	Cool Snot	Conterence	
	Cool Spot		•
1953	Beauty Spot	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. 1	
1953		SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. 1 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja	
1953 Died	Beauty Spot September, 1955	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. 1 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington	
1953 Died ROBIN	Beauty Spot September, 1955 SON, AVERY EDNEY	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. 1 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge	
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906	Beauty Spot September, 1955 ISON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. 7 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct.	
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906	Beauty Spot September, 1955 ISON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville	
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908	Beauty Spot September, 1955 SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsyille: Clarksville	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. 7 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro: Mitchell	
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909	Beauty Spot September, 1955 ISON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. 7 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley	
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909	Beauty Spot September, 1955 ISON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew	
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. 7 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford	m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct.	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest	m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion	m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921	Beauty Spot September, 1955 ISON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31	m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion	m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923 1923 1925	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville; Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 	m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 	m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt.	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwesi 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1949 Maxton 	m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1940 Maxton 1950 Hickory 	m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt.	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwesi 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C.	t
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1930	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwesi 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 	t
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1919 1921 1925 1927 1929 1930 1932 ROBIN	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR.	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville; Mayhew 1924 Sherril's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 	t
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1932 ROBIN 1958	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Brooks	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1941 Browning; St. James 	t idv
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1925 1927 1925 1927 1929 1930 1932 ROBIN 1958	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Brooks Shelby, Grace Mission	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1940 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1944 Greensboro: Northwest 	t idv
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1932 ROBIN 1958 1959 1950	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Grace Mission Shelby	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1940 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1944 Greensboro: Northwest 1946 Durham 	t id m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1915 1919 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1932 ROBIN 1958 1959 1960 ROYS ²	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Brooks Shelby, Grace Mission Shelby FER, WILLIAM R.	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwesi 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1944 Greensboro: Northwesi 1946 Durham 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carm 	t id m
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1930 1938 ROBIN 1958 1959 1958 1959 1946	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Brooks Shelby, Brooks Shelby, Grace Mission Shelby FER, WILLIAM R. Statesville Circuit	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1944 Greensboro: Northwest 1946 Durham 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carm Greensboro 	t idv m st el:
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1912 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1930 1938 ROBIN 1958 1959 1958 1959 1946	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Grace Mission Shelby FER, WILLIAM R. Statesville Circuit Addie Chapel; Glades;	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1940 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1944 Greensboro: Northwest 1945 Durham 1950 Warren St; Mt. Carm Greensboro 1954 Supt.: Laurinburg Dis 	t idv m st el:
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1915 1919 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1932 ROBIN 1958 1959 1960 ROYS ² 1946 1947	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Brooks Shelby, Grace Mission Shelby FER, WILLIAM R. Statesville Circuit Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville; Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1944 Greensboro: Northwest 1945 Durham 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carm Greensboro 1954 Supt:: Laurinburg Dis 1960 Lenoir 	t idv m st el:
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1908 1909 1910 1915 1919 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1932 ROBIN 1958 1959 1960 ROYS ² 1946 1947	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Grace Mission Shelby FER, WILLIAM R. Statesville Circuit Addie Chapel; Glades;	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville; Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1944 Greensboro: Northwest 1945 Durham 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carm Greensboro 1954 Supt:: Laurinburg Dis 1960 Lenoir 	t idv m st el:
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1909 1910 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1950 1950 1950 1958 1959 1958 1959 1946 1947	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Brooks Shelby, Grace Mission Shelby FER, WILLIAM R. Statesville Circuit Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1940 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1944 Greensboro: Northwest 1945 Durham 1950 Warren St; Mt. Carm Greensboro 1954 Supt.: Laurinburg Dis 	t idv m st el:
1953 Died ROBIN 1905 1906 1909 1910 1915 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927 1929 1930 1950 1950 1950 1958 1959 1958 1959 1946 1947	Beauty Spot September, 1955 (SON, AVERY EDNEY Franklin Madison Ct. Townsville; Clarksville Lenoir Madison Ct. Walnut Cove Advance Ct. Pen Hook; Hale's Ford Wilmington Empire Sherrills Ford Old Fort Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Retired (SON, AVERY EDNEY, JR. Shelby, Brooks Shelby, Brooks Shelby, Grace Mission Shelby FER, WILLIAM R. Statesville Circuit Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort Marion Shelby Circuit	 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T 1907 Winston; Boston; St. Ja 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31 SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1940 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville: East; Mi 1937 High Point: Brooks Me 1944 Greensboro: Northwest 1946 Durham 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carm Greensboro 1954 Supt.: Laurinburg Dis 1960 Lenoir SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 	t idv m st el:

1940 Reidsville 1945 Winston, Mt. Pleasant Ded 4-21-47 AWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN 1943 Sanford Ct. 1947 Johns; Beauty Spot 1953 Rowland 1960 Rowland: Salem CARBOROUGH, W. C. L. 1921 Winston, Mt. Pleasant 1923 Greensboro, High Street 1927 Thomasville 1929 High Point, Brooks Mem. 1931 West Raleigh 1936 Gastonia 1939 Hamlet 1940 Lenoir 1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul 1957 Transferred, Washington Conference HAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T. 1907 Winston; Boston; St. James 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro: Mitchell

- 1919 Lowesville; Stanley
- 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew
- 1924 Sherrill's Ford
- 1925 Greensboro, Northwest
- 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
- Died 10-12-31
- HARPE, RALPH DAVID
- 1943 Lumberton; New Zion
- 1949 Maxton
- 1950 Hickory
- HARPE, ROBERT C.
 - 1933 Thomasville: East: Midway
 - High Point: Brooks Mem. 1937
 - 1941 Browning; St. James
 - 1944 Greensboro: Northwest
 - 1946 Durham
 - 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel: Greensboro
 - 1954 Supt.: Laurinburg District 1960 Lenoir
- HIPP, ROBERT JAMES
- 1998 W. Greensboro
- 1901 Central Randolph
- 1902 Statesville, Philadelphia

1904Shelby; Falston1943Retired1906Sherrill's Ford1944Randleman1909West Asheville1947Warren Street1911Trinity; Liberty1953Philadelphia1913RamseurDied1960 Conference1943GoldsboroSIMPSON, JOHN W.1944Philadelphia; St. Peters1933Lexington19451934Thomasville1955Charlotte; Simpson

1900West Asheville1947Warren Street1911Trinity; Liberty1953Philadelphia1913RamseurDied 19601916EmpireSMITH, HARRY ALEXANDER1917Oxford19541918Mt. Airy; Pilto Mt.19551919Goldsboro19551921John's; Beaver Dam19551924Bowmore; Sand HillSTATON, BEVERLY E.1926Beauty Spot; New iZon19301930Advance19321932Mt. Zion; St. Mark;19321933Retired19341943Retired19471945Goldsboro, New Bern19341916Goldsboro, New Bern19471916Lenoir Ct.1917W. Asheville; Henderson19481918Waynesville; West Ashford1919Laurendale; Flat Rock1924Gastonia1925Marion; St. James1926Greensboro; South1935Greensboro; South1935Greensboro; South1935Greensboro; South1935Greensboro; South1935Hetired1936Greentsboro; South1937Advance; Ct.1938STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS1934Cornelius Ct.
 1954
 Tabor
 STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS

 1954
 Retired
 1942

 SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM
 1943
 Cornelius Ct.

 1947
 Charlotte, Mt. Holly
 1943

 Boulware Chapel
 1958
 Newton and Granite Falls

 1949
 Leaksville
 1961

 1954
 South Greensboro
 STRICKLAND, CLARENCE B.

 1956
 Transferred to Washington Conference
 1943

 1944
 Goldsboro
 1941
 1934Thomasville1955Charlotte; Simpson1935Greensboro; Northwest1955Stharlotte; Simpson1942Retired1915Stharlotte; Simpson1942Retired1911Shelby; Lawndale1942Retired1912HickorySKEEN, DAVID C.1915West Asheville1907High St.; Basses1916Lenoir1910Machpelah1917West Raleigh1913Reidsville Ct.1918Statesville; Philadelphia1914Asheboro; Mitchell1920Marion; Addies1917South High Point1922Goldsboro, Rocky Mount1922Resport News1924Catawaba Ct.1923Rockingham; Philadelphia1925Greensboro; Northwest1926Biti, Jonesville1931Old Fort; Glades1931Elkin; Jonesboro1932Boone1933Elkin1933Retired1934Kings MountainDied 10-3-41

TARPI	LEY, THOMAS CLEMIE
i943	Walnut Cove; Walkertown
	Chestnut Grove
1945 1946	Chestnut Grove Chestnut Grove; Laughlin
1010	Memorial
1953	Randleman; Kernersville
	Shady Grove; Cox Chapel
1954 1957	Collins Grove
1960	Ramseur
1 96 2	Brown Summit
TATE,	GODFREY LAFAYETTE, JF
1955	Admitted on trial to
	Washington Conference
1955	In School
1957 F	Ronceverte-White Sulphur
	Springs Charge
1960	Norfolk
1961	Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961	
TATUN	
1937	In School
1943	Summerfield, Collins Grove
1 94 5	
1946	
1947	Prof., Philander Smith
	College
1948	Chaplain, Arkansas State
	College
1949	No record of appt.
1010	Chaplain, U. S. Army
TT A 377 C	
	DR, PRINCE A., JR.
1 929	In School
1931	Kernersville; New Bethel
1 932	Northwest
1933	Greensboro; Northwest
1 935	Thomasville
1938	In School
1941	Instructor, Bennett College
1943	Dept. Rel. Rd. Gammon
	Seminary
1948	Editor; Central Christian
1010	Advocate
1956	Elected Bishop
	-
	AS, BENJAMIN F.
1893	
1894	East Greensboro
1896	Centre, Julian
	Summerfield
1900	Rowland; Salem
1902	Hamlet
1903	Madison
1905	Lowesville
1907	Forest City; Bracketown
1913	Lenoir
1914	Wilkesboro
1014	AS, D. L.
1914	Lenoir
1910	west Asheboro
1917	Leaksville; Shady Grove
1918	West Raleigh
1922	Oxford; Bullocks
1924	Red Springs

1926	Lumberton
1929	Thomasville
1934	Winston-Salem; Bellview;
	Mt. Pleasant
1935	West Asheville
1937	Newport News
1939	Trinity; Glenola
1941	Philadelphia; New Zion
1942	Sanford Ct.
1943	
THOM.	AS, W. O.
1910	Jefferson
1911	Marion: Old Fort
1914	Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty
1916	In School
1917	Suwanee
1918	Fort Street
	Covington
1920	Hogansville; Corinth
1922	Sunt Bome District
1926	Supt.: Rome District Leave of Absence
1923	Oak Hill
1927	Sweet Home
1924	Sweet Home
1924	Leave of Absence
1920	Centre Point
	Van Buren
1932	
1933	New Edinburg
1934	McGehee
1937	Montgomery; Metropolitan
1938	Lafayette
1940	Hamlet
1943	Winston-Salem;
	St. Andrews
1945	Secretary of Evangelism
1946	Winston-Salem
	St. Andrews
1947	Madison
1949	Retired
Died	3-6-50
TOWN	SEND, SAMUEL L.
1940	Philadelphia; New Zion
1941	Newport News;
10.42	Pleasant Ridge
1943	Greensboro; Northwest
1944	Wilmington
1945	Reidsville
1948	Lenoir
1960	Supt.: Laurinburg District
TYLER	, WILLIAM E.

- 1959 Transferred from Central Alabama Conference
- 1959 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads
- 1960 Oxford 1961 Newton

.

TYSON, CHARLES EDWARD

1960 Wilkesboro Circuit 1962 Durham

WALLS	S, WILLIAM R.	1920	Supt.: Murfreesboro District
1950	Charlotte; Boulware Chapel		Marshall, Texas
1952	Philadelphia: Hoffman	1925	New Orleans, Mt. Zion
1052	Groepshoro: Laughling	1020	New Orleans; Trinity
1955	Philadelphia; Hoffman Greensboro; Laughlins Withdrawal from the Meth.	1926 1927	Shrouoport
1954	Church	1927	Shreveport
	Church	1929	Mobile, Alabama
WEATH	HERBY, R. T.	1930	Greensboro, High Street
	Secretary YMCA, Tennessee	1931	Charlotte
1901	Secretary IMCA, Tennessee	1000	
1908	Murfreesboro	Died	6-18-34
	Nashville	WEITS	5. PINKNEY
	Greensboro; St. Matthews		
1 91 8	YMCA Work, U. S. Army	1908	
1922	Evangelist; Board of	1909	
	Missions	1911	
1923	Field Asst., Sec. Bd. of	1915	Mt. Zion, Bomore
	Missions and Church Ext.	1917	Lexington; Thomasville Greensboro; East
1924	Greensboro; St. Matthews	1924	Greensboro; East
	7-21-40	1927	Leaksville
			Hikcory
WEBB,	PRINCE WILLIAM		Maxton, Piney Grove
1900	Ft. Smith, Arkansas	1936	Beidsville Wesley Chapel
	Van Buren	1040	Reidsville, Wesley Chapel Greensboro, High Street
1002	Little Rock	1940	Greensborg, High Street
		1940	Greensboro; Northwest
1910	Union Grove	1947	Greensboro; Northwest Greensboro, Browning Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor
	Marvel	1948	Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor
1912	Fayetteville	Died	1954
1913	In School	WILLI	AMS, D. ARTHUR
1915	Lonoke, Alchwood		Franklin
1917	Hot Springs		
1918	Hunter	1910	Lenoir Ct.
1921	Forest City; Widener Msn.		Salisbury, Morning Star
	Brinkley Ct	1912	Wilmington
1923	Brinkley Ct. Leave of Absence	1919	
1925	Indiana Harbor		Walnut Cove
1026	Porter		Madison Ct.
	Bufaula	1924	Randleman; St. Mark
		1925	Asheboro Ct.
1929	Davis Ct.		Mount Airy Ct.
	St. James		Advance
1931	Supt.: Marion District Little Rock		Kernersville
1933	Little Rock	1931	Midway; Chestnut Grove
1934	Fort Gibson		Sanford Ct.
1935	Shawnee Ct. Nashville Ct.		Charlotte; Madison
1937	Nashville Ct.		Goldsboro
1939	Danville		
1940	Paroloma Johns; Beaver Dam	1935	Retired
1941	Johns: Beaver Dam	WILLL	AMS, ESAU ALFRED
1943	Shelby		Shelby
	Ramseur		Newport News;
	Lowesville	1000	Pleasant Ridge
	Lowesville	1050	Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
Died			Cool Springs; Philadelphia
WELLS	S, JOHN W.		
	Raleigh	WILLL	AMS, J. T. West Asheville; Franklin
1900	Hickory; Newton	1960	West Asheville; Franklin
1901	Lenoir		IESTER, ROBERT W.
1004	In School	1903	Reidsville
1002	West Asheville	1000	Looksville
1900	West AsneyIlle	1010	Greenshoro St Mottheway
1907	Waxton	1910	Supt : Wington District
1909	Forest City In School West Asheyille Maxton High Point Leaksville Reidsville Nashville, Braden	1912	Supt.: Winston District
1913	Leaksville	1918	Greensboro, St. Matthews
1916	Reidsville	1924	Lexington; Thomasville
1918	Nashville: Braden	1925	Laurinburg; Cool Springs

- 1929 Supt.: Western District
 1925
 Supt.: western District
 1946
 Conference You

 1931
 Supt.: Greensboro District
 1947
 Raleigh

 1935
 High Point; St. Mark's
 1948
 Supernumerary

 1941
 Supt.: Greensboro District
 1948
 Supernumerary

 1953
 Retired
 WOOTEN, THOMAS H.

 1953
 Supernumerary
 1931
 In School

 Died
 1958
 1932
 Newport News

- WOODLAND, HORACE
 - 1934 In School
 - 1935 Dept. Rel. Ed. Morristown College
 - 1936 Boston College
 - 1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul Assistant

 - 1942
 Mount Airy
 1951
 Charlotte

 1945
 Director of Youth Work and Religious Education
 1955
 Supt.; Western District

- 1946 Conference Youth Counselor 1947 Raleigh
- - 1932 Newport News 1934 Ramseur 1936 Greensboro, East
 - 1937 Statesville; Philadelphia
 - 1940 Gastonia
 - 1941 Hickory
- 1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
- 1949 Lumberton

APPROVED SUPPLY

- CAMPBELL, EUGENE
 - 1940 Bolton
 - 1944 No Appointment
- CARTER, PAUL G.
 - 1942 Andrew's Grove 1945 Advance

 - 1950 Oak Grove 1957 Pilot Mountain
- DAVIS, WALTER L.

 - 1955 Fairmont 1955 St. Peters; Southern Pines 1859 Bolton; St. Peters 1960 St. Peters 1961 Sanford Ct.
- DOUGLAS, ARCHIE HOWARD 1957 St. Peters; Hickory Bend 1958 Sanfor dCt.
 - 1960 Mooresville Ct.
- DULA, BERT

 - 1943 Franklin 1944 West Asheville 1946 Catawba Ct. 1947 Philadelphia 1955 Mount Holley 1960 Stanley

 - 1961 Stanley; St. Paul
- ELDRIDGE, LEONARD BLAKE 1954 Walkertown 1956 Mount Airy; Walkertown
- GREEN, JAMES EDWARD
- 1932 Goldsboro 1960 Goldsboro
- HILL, CHARLIE ODELL
- ILL, CHARLIE ODELL
 1955 Jone's Temple

 1946 El Bethel Charge
 1961 Glenola; Liberty Grove

 1941 Catawba Ct.
 WORTH, LEROY

 1951 Lincolnton Ct.
 1959 Laurinburg Ct.

 1961 Tucker's Grove; El Bethel
 1962 Gastonia

- JOHNSON, WALTER NORMAN 1950 St. James 1951 St. James; Zion Hill 1952 St. James; Summerfield

 - 1952 Randleman: St. Peters
- 1948
 Fairmont; Beaver Dam
 1952
 St. James; Zion Inin

 1948
 Fairmont; Beaver Dam
 1952
 1952

 1952
 Bolton; Wilmington
 MARTIN, ROBERT MARION

 1959
 Pembroke; New Zion
 1952

 1959
 Pembroke
 McDOWELL, ROBERT HOW

 1961
 Goldsboro
 1954
 McDOWELL, ROBERT HOWARD

 - 1954 Stanley; St. Paul 1957 Catawba Ct. 1959 Galilee; Kings Mt.
 - McEACHIN, JOHN FRANKLIN
 - 1950 Millers
 - 1956 Hoffman
 - 1957 Hoffman; Millers
 - McGIRT, D. R.
 - 1957 Hickory Bend; St. Mark 1962 Fairmont and St. Marks
 - McLEAN, JAMES MONROE 1960 Mundy's Chapel;
 - Brown's Chapel 1961 Mooresboro; Granite Falls 1962 Mooresboro and St. Paul
 - MILLER, BUFORD CURBIN 1956 Pen Hook Charge
 - MONROE, JOHN EDMOND 1954 St. Mark
 - 1957 Mt. Zion; New Zion 1958 Fairmont
 - NAPPER, WILLIE LORENZO 1952 Wentworth Ct. 1954 Kernersville Charge 1958 Brown Summit Charge 1961 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill WARREN, GARLAND LASH

 - 1961 Cox Chapel: Shady Grove WITHERS, OTTO ABRAHAM 1949 Penhook; Boone's Mill

 - 1955 Jone's Temple

Statistical Reports

GREENSBORO DISTRICT-Table 1-A

	-	17	(include also in col. 14) (include also in col. 15) (include also in col. 15)		17											~			R	
	Attendance	27	Nursery Home Members				~		18							1			15	
	1CIN		Avg. Attendance Adults in (h. Sch. Mits. in (h.	12	12			20			140					ກ	18		-	38
		12	Avg. Attendance MYF Sun. Eve. (include also in col. 19)	25	10		20		16		12		17	10		80.00	15		18	18
	3	07	Vg. Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	10	12	110		18			5 40	35	15		10	12	50		35	30
i de	IIIS-	61	Lvg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)	20	35 22	65	2		12		23		38		25		48		15	
1	Manne.smp c	81	Achool (all ages)		88				96								129			130
-	-	21	T.A. Ch, Sch. Membership	-	81												191		175	
1 5	13.v.2	91	Tot, Adults 22 and older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 25)	55	310	47	3	36	58	-	16	10 1	98	8,	20	27	35			164
	1	ΩI	Tot, Youth 12-21 in entire Ch. Sch. (include col. 24)	23	25	362	14	14	42	6	8 80	15	20	22	10	42	38			368
	1	۴I	Tot. ("hildren-0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (include col. 23)	45	30	63	26	29	86	15	32	06	P2E	48	104	37	85		100	385
]	81	Tot. Officers, Teachers & other Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15, 16)	27	10 8	54	21	10	11	9	19	15	15	16	20	15	39		20	29
		71	Prepartory Mem, now on Roll (Baptized Children)	28	20.00	~ ~ ~	308	2	12		2	15	22	Π	80	34	143		15	28
		n	aptisms-All Others, Children, Youth Adults			~			172			8	<u>.</u>		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	38			∽	32
	. ·	01	Baptisms-Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	₩	. 9	31	j m	9	500		01	3				3	16		4-	
dinsdadwaw nodino	HUCK	6	Total Full Members	2(2)	100				165	31	32	39	205	125	80	179		93	340	392
140	1	8	emoved by Death	44	5			-	6 4	2	-	_	, 1	40	N	2	2		4.0	5 6
D. M. C.		2	emored to other Denom,			817 Hands and	2			1	-				3	4	1			
1	N.	9	or Withdrawn		19			6	- 0	, 	20						e		4	3 5
	5	5	Other Methodist Churches Removed by Q. C. Action					œ –	• • • • • • • • •		41			ŝ	5	4	5		-	•
		Ŧ	Rec. from other Denominations Removed by Transfer to		9		•		- 6	5-	2	59	4	67		2	- 9			101
ε	-ا3 ا	8	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches					-=				2				4	9		10	81
	1	7.	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	-	100	30	14	ŝ	30	ī —		8	10	32	-" (7)	19	200		6	28
	ľ	τ	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	216	82	21	58	52	63	8	92 71	E C	020	66	36	54	132	93	202	263
i	1		stadmal/ flug lstoT				.		-				- 61		1 1					
	CHARGE AND PASTOR				wn	Collins Groye-Holmes Grove, J. A. Gray	1	ternersville, Elwood J. Jones Laughlin Memorial, C. C. Armstrong	GCall	ion-Zion	vew Gosnen, Eugene Black Vewport News, Robert E. Sharpe	Norfolk, Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.	O. W.	rossroa	Ramseur, T. C. Tarpiey Randleman, I. C. Spinks	Reidsville, Joseph Bethea 34 James & Summerfield W N Johnson		St. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbur Slade Saint Peters, R. M. Martin	Memorial,	& Chapel Hill, Wil

	1		- 1																
	23₽	vg. Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services	V	99	2				ficialize Ballane	79		20		95	128		100	107	177
ETS	584	dorud) ni 279dif nwon	я	9.	18	16	2			84		105		117	30	5	32	207	
ASSI	a:	adebtedness on Current Exp.	10001											32				-	
PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS	IF	ebtedness on Buildings, Fourigment, Parsonages			1600	mer			5000 3300	000	400	6469			15000		8750 5400	000	00011 01000
& O.	01	st. Val of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	E 000						2000					350			4800		
RTY	68	DUDIT D COMPANY	- -			00	3000	5000 3			3	88	8		8				01010
OPE		Further A Land	я -		-					0,000		22000		5000 12000	19000		1000	3000	14100
Hd	SE.	st. Val of Ch. Bldgs., Equipment, & Land	-				••			11000				20000 40000	20000 170000		87000	64000	39/1143807/141000/19150
	28	sofforud) besingsr0 to .ov		с –		101			;;	2 - 0	1-1	2 - 1	-		10		5	20	30.1
	98	Vo. of "Together" Sub.		1	21	9			ř		2	7		1	-		1		31
	22 78 5	Meth. Men-No. chartered group Meth. Men-Membership	14.5	8 G	29	1	6	23		17	2	23		30	22		15	40	401
ś	33	A Community Work	1	81 10 10 10	02	0	•			96		1	5 10		1				9
s. c.		Membership (inc. W.S.G.)		39 IS			34 10	23 75	3	55		3 623			200			332	580 3967
W.	TE	Xo, of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	1	210				11-2	4	1 2		1 43		1 33	1 70		5 13	·	271580
ADDITIONAL INFO	30	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	100	94	839	30		14	52	139		42	41	0, 0,	PT		650	00	
Ĥ	67	using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	9	100	0.0	4	0	85		0000	9			10			9 01		95 138 2541
INAI	87 .u.	Ch. School Mem. joining the Con Profession of Faith		20	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		4					33	1	14		0	007		95 1:
ITIO	26 s:	Methodist Pupils & Constituent in Vacation Ch. Schools	15	C L	63.00	·		114	81	70		130		15	225	105	80		
Ĩ	97	No. of Ch. Schols on Charge			- 07	21		-		1-2	- 6				1-1		1010	3	36 1435
4		Adult Home & Ext. Mem. (in- clude also in col. 16)		20	5	2	-			7				6		66	1		181
			Basses Chapel, Liston Sellers, Jr. Brown Summit, F. F. McCallium	Browning Chapel, W. T. Brown Celia Phelps, G. H. Caldweit	ve, J.	Durham. J. T. Jones		sville, David	Mt. Tabor, R. F. McCallum Mt. Zion-Zion Hill, J. H. Minor	New Goshen, Eugene Black Newport News, Robert E. Sharpe	Oxford Circuit, Charles Bynum	Raleigh, O. W. Burwick Raleigh Crossroads, F D. Caldwell	Ramseur, T. C. Tarpley	Reidsville, Joseph Bethea St. James & Summerfield, W. N. Johnson	st. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbur Slade	baint Peters, R. M. Martin Union Memorial, Grandison Phelps	st. & Mt. & Chapel	'mbire, A. R. Hall	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT-Table 2-A

	LOCA	LOCAL CHURCH EXP	URCH	EXP	-				MIN	STEI	RIAL.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	ORT O				
	ŦŦ	42	97	21	83	в6	96	-61	-205	19	919	97. 97.	33.	48	22	92	в <u>7</u>
	-u1 -01	stra				ŧ	ŧ	F	2	ç.				ē			2
	н р	aue	səs	.914								n				.y	
	, t	101	nəd	uo												.in	do-
	ок 10	(*ə1 dıu	ĸЭ	up ssə	л.		91		(S)				_	,s		s OD	-0D
CHARCE AND BASTOP	ʻsı tuj	स । २	111	V I	121	10	ei:		əqi	p			_			pul ',88	q 9]
NO IGU J ANK ADMUID	[-3) 160,	'sut	1s Is	лəş ?dd	(S) (S)	126	ooss	(8) 1015	8120				_			n.A o.y.v	anoi:
	Т. 0.	sor]	4) 630	ns.	: (1 916	d	v	e4 936	SS	13.20		_	_	eľ.		חדי ו'	191
	iri ,ss:	1 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	qei GL	's чэ	ris. ieo	bit	bit	i b Si oci	V 2	odd			_) ə		b <i>A</i>	odd
	əup լս	Jul Jor	iəu Yiq	to Isi	ss¥ [7	a.	34I	is4 esa	L 8	v-			_	oua		to GLE	γ- οπε
	o bis ^c otdob	t bis ^e 30Z)) bis ⁰ I bas	t bie ⁰ 193612	visit, bus	slary.	Alaty	Isto' A bus	r bis ^o otse4	pung	-bnu'd	loosid	ərətn -bnn4	-bun Tero	п9	ibziru Distri	ban'i
Chapel, Liston	[[100	270	100	2600	2400		3100	8	6		_	-(;	<u>ار</u>		138	
<u>.</u> [110	100	1400	934	466	1400	001			-	210		80 0	332	0.
Calia Phalus, G. W. Caldwell	47	1050	1067	64	800	0001	89	10001	000						b a	0.02	4
-Home	1000		578	18	1292	1292	3	1020	272	120 1		19 19	9 147	147	0	295	9
pel-Shac		80		35	850		_	540								60	
Durham, J. T. Jones	1328	416	2098	90	1800	1800	1001	0081	600						010	251	2
Kernersville, Elwood J. Jones			211	P	450	415	007	415	3				10 65		0 10	26	- .
- 		2000		104	1500	1500		1500	320						4	300	4
Mt Taor C. F. McCallum	26191	2000	2002	175	0005	2650	100	0007	006	385		50 16	375		50	120	n .4
ion-Zion	0107			30	200	440	40	180	100						0	116	ন ক
Goshen, Eugene Bla		528	1196	139	2810	2600	210	2810	600	200 2	200	40 41	40 300	300	8	332	. ?)
NewFort News, Robert L. Snarpe Norfolk. Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.		310	8					674			2			3	9	122	
Circuit,	1000	100		75		1910	150	2060			13		8	40	80	134	9
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick Palaidh Crossroads F. D. Caldwell	2790	1001	1323	91	1 200	3390	- •	3320	280			26	91		410	364	Ā
C. Tarpley			135	29	850	850		350	100	1 121	121	8		50	ŝ	100	-
I. J. C. S	0 L L		45	40	400	315		315	30							57	
Relaxulle, Joseph G. Bethea St. James & Summerfield, W. N. Johnson	0801	132	397	213	3300	660		3300	1961			13 13	5 495		15	1112	- 4
	1667	325 1	0176	116	52001	5200		5200	300			-		•	18 1	110	101
St. Paul and New Bethel, Wilbur Slade	201	1004	040	08	496	100		105								61	
norial, Grandison	1674	1155	10001	190	3550	3550	50	3550				_	225	225	15	671	70
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith Weelev & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper	2900		915	95 202	2500	2500		2500	350	330 3 298 2	330	51 51 51 44	1 330	330	15	559	2
T TALS	17145190109194474	010010	4474	3680130787	078713		11081	45811#1	698914			_		4476	904 18459	1459	1001
	7 1.120	7 7070	1 1 2 1	10000	1016	- 1	PETT	TTOPL	1 2000	5 150		- 1	LOLL	0.44	507	1701	POT 1

	82 -2163 -2163		Neneva bista "1	78C8 (in: Dist. & (10 Other Pitand To Pitand To ed) (fols.	100	5 50 4124		271		4	Ļ	1 26 1 1	30			100	60 75		25	300		38	100	1791 151158
	£1 	76(I 7,116	H Ioof	yoznų;	_	3 6 9			80 80		101	28		- 21		48			19			75		1413
	-22	zkriesq8 een	втрА е		5						_		122			15			12			0 01	ľ	185
	.7in'J	nres: Coll.,)ibu9dz 9₩-5	A Istiques erentmos		78 78					20		9 4				2 R			230		101	-	81/1
	89	:səsu-	eqx3 16	Weration 70[29]		67									105	133	-			38	. 1	138		51.12
CES	2.9	, 2939110') 89136nim9	a isett	aoifisiag(lisiavin')	-	202			50		18		10.5		15	10			12			32.3		
BENEVOLENCES	99	Aspans	anoita	19 3 9 985		5 m	2		10 4		n		co 16			2,0	¢	10	01 8	3	06	121	24	104
NEVO	29	Pund	Touth	tethodist		60	4		ົວດ		n	3		4	13		7	.r	- 10	ß	5	201	e	RO
BE	1 9	quality of the second s	19hnt2	teiboultal	[0.0	4	۲	10		C			2	10	ŝ	•	10	-	3	-	100	1171	111
	63	pung A	teiniK	oibsH·V.	-	9;	19	>	10		C	3	mo	5	Ĵ	10	r	10		3	10		1591	12CT
	19	aniteds to	TuoH i	is919 on(44	σ	2	2 10		010	32	2 2	2	10	15	n 40	10	1 10	2	13	49	1006	202
	986	. tro9 2 bis	d soon	98 biro7. 91079n98		140	125	10	83	100	006	96	30	72	28	351	66	341	16	40	49 362	285	5417	1740
	982	botted	eoivt Seon	Benevola Se		450	154		343	1001	280	96	30			202	8	341	16	070	516	285	5159	0770
	(B82	ino?) is Conf. beneitrough	s esivis A sesue	Benevola Se	168	450	154		203	001	280	96	148			566	80	341	16	1	516	285	5458	225
	qLG	qo-o9 lan	vitenim bis'	a—bna3 a—bradan	40	044	, 9		0 0		r ac	8	7 03	Ŧ	9	2	r +p	2	6 C	-	20 10	50	135	Inny
			VOICE AND		Basses Chapel, Liston Sellers, Jr.	ng Chapel, Will	Collins Grove-Home Grove, Henry Joyner, Jr.	rove, G. L. Warren	Suffice, Arthur L, Hall	Kernersville, Elwood J. Jones Laughlin Memorial C. C. Armstrong	s" s	leC	New Goshen, Eugene Black	Vewport News, Robert E. Sharpe	Circuit,	kaleigh, O. W. Burwick Raleigh Crossroads, F. D. Caldwell	T. C. Tarpley	Joseph			ial, Grandisor	Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith W≏slev & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper	1 I ALS	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT-Table 2-B

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-A

11 1				5
loe	Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sun. Sch. 22	12		230
Attendance	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col 19) 21	12 12	1981525 8128	248
Atte	Average Attendance Additional 20 Sessions-Children 20	10	45 20 20 50 50	173
	Average Attendance Sun. Evening Felloyship (all ages) 19	20 50	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	347
rship	School (all ages) 18	28888888	65 120 120 120 120 120 25 5 80 25 5 80 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 10	1173 347 173 248
School Membership &	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16) 17	50 50 239 250 50 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	224 139 139 148 148 114 117 38 38	468 1573*
M Io	Tot. Adults 22 & older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 25) 16 Fotal Church School	235 20 18 235 20 18 235 20 18	333455 25832	468 1
	Fot. Youth 12-21 in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 24) 15 Tot. Adults 32 5, older in entire	15 28 30 30 55 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	12328563 41522	445
('hurch	Tot. Children-0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 23) 14	8 2828445	178 46 88 53 671	532
5	Tot. Officers, Teachers & other Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15, 16) 13	10220122 C	6 1 18 233 1 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	241
	(Raprized Children) 12	50 80 1 t	50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 5	511 241
	Baptisms-All Others, Children, Youth, Adults 11 Prepatory Members now on roll	- 0.55 B	G 5 18	136
	apprisms-Infants presented 10 Parents, Guardians 10	26 13	1	86
SHIP	Total Full Members 9	$ \begin{array}{c} 159\\ 159\\ 249\\ 249\\ 175\\ 16\\ 84\\ 84\\ 72 \end{array} $	22723 2322 2322 2322 2322 2322 2322 232	3069
MEMBERSHIP	Removed by Death 8	0 4 5 6 6	04 0000	44 3
EIMI	7 .smonsed to other Denoms. 7		<u>ن</u>	10
	Removed by Q. C. Action 6 or Withdrawn	96 83		
RCH	Other Methodist Churches 5 Other Methodist Churches 5	10 10	11 12 233	33 141 419
CHURCH	Received from Other Denominations 4	4-040	-0 0.0	331
D D	Other Methodist Churches 3			12
·	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored 2 Received by Transfer from	11 19		163
		24 24 24 25 24 24 24 26 24 26 27 6 27 6 27 6 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	254 254 254 254 254	3548 1(
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	- · · · · · · · · ·		- 35
	CHARGE AND PASTOR	Charlitte Mission, Miss Emma R. McLean Cool Spring-Philadelphia, Esuu A. Williams Cool Spring-Philadelphia, Esuu A. Williams Fayetterville W. R. Royster B. Dungee Fayetterville W. R. Noyster B. Dungee Goldsboro, Engene Campbell Hantle, O. M. Canapat Hetkory Bend & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt, Hetkory Bend & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt, Hetkory Pendroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCaluun Johns-Pendroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCaluun		OTALS

LAURINBURG DISTRICT-Table 1-B

918 of in Col, 15) 24 0 in Col, 16) 25 0 in col, 16) 25 1 uplik & Constituents 27 1 uplik & Constituents 27	stneutitzne	8								1		ITUGIOUI	8	CINER	- 1	ASSETS	2
tome Members the in col. 14) me & Ext. Members in col. 16) schols on Children col. 161 Schols on Children in col. 161 Schols on Children Schols on Children	stneutitene	ε.	67	90	18	35	85	32 34	98	18	88	68	01	17		684	481
include a Youth Ho (include Adult Hom (include als Methodist Methodist in Vacuti	Methodist Pupils & Co in Vacation Ch. Schu	Ch. School Mem. joining the Ch on Profession of Faith	equation of the second state of the second sta	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov. No. of Societies (not Guilds,	g oups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amt, Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	Meth. Men-Nembership Meth. Men-Membership	No. of "Together" Sub.	No. of Organized Churches	Est. Val of Ch. Bldgs., Equipment, & Land	Est. Val. of Parsonage, Furniture, & Land	Est. Val of Other Property (including each, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Exp.	Known Tithers in Church VER. Attendance Sunday	Solving Worship Services
Emma R. McLean		6 15 7	-18-16 C	300	114	<u>~</u>	200		25 1 25 1 10 1 10 1		00000 30000 3200 3200 3200	7000 8000 1000		7300	14	16 175 10 80 80	59 t
Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCalluri 19 68 25 2112 non: James W. Ferree 58 31 31 2140 t & Bolton, A. W. Stowe 58 31 31 2140	2 112 2 112 2 140	10 ¹⁰		190 217 123	<u>64</u>	1282	120 323 190	1 30 1 32	6.4		6000 91000 55000 29000	10000 6300 6000	3000	0000 3000 12214 6300 6000	512	98 84 141	74 42 30
Purey Grove-Bearty Spot. J. H. McCalum Priney Grove-Bearty Spot. J. H. McCalum Science Red Springs Miles Murphy Howkard-Salem, J. F. Sawyer 20115 Sandrond Crutt, Walter Davis Simpson Memorial, C. E. Strickland 15 26 20 1104 4 Wall Chael-Mt. Enor. Leroy Worth 15 2 3 3		4 98 34 50 36	0 0 n	123 75 19	10 101	95 2 40 2 30 1 5 1	266 122 176	1211	18 3 25 25 10 15 15 2	-0-00-0-	57500 30000 1500 30000	4000 2000		3000	375 200 753	49 118	200
TOTALS 140 145 91 27 715 63		63	60 2	227	22 4	122 36	3697	A 316	41.	32 50	5999200	54300	3 0.01	00 24014	8-4	2	

66

. . .

LAURINBURG DISTRICT-Table 2-A

										-x							3
	в7 6	do-ob li il Co-ob	snoitanin pertioned	ton91	bru ³												
	99	al, Conf. & ads	aal, Are Mul .mbA	ottoil . toir	bsirul tisid				16					128			2159
	22	pun _d uo	oitstrati	mbA	.u94)	401	1			25	13	4		15	4	11
	23P	'21n	emist) : bid		bnu ^y	15	82	20	01.0	102	507	275	282	210	660		575 3275 3675
RT	58 6	'str t	smisl') (anoitroge	ly— Iouəl	onr'i	90	8	210	1961	3	450	390	450	150	320	1	3275
PPO	952	pie,	4-pung	lsq	bised		301	2	2	43	22	18	09	22	94		
L SU	826	pertioned	¥—pun∄	leq	osiqa	48	12	50	140	43	60	52	99	22	70	1	2808 2977 4383 55101
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	51P	s'tn	ebnetnir: bid	an-l		320	185	202	48	264	340	382	300	280	405 298	30	13831
ISTE	ьlō	p s,au	portione of the second	V-I	Fund Jaio	88	011	120	48	264	340		300	280	405	3	TTP
MIN	90ç	(s)əı Əsuəd	ză 2 l9 sibozză	Trav	bisd test		130		10	99	570	100	825		300	-	28081
	Pett		(s)916in	SSV	DUR	8	002	8	002	25	000	8	3000	1750	4524 1800	8	-
			totasfur			. =	0 2		3		ñ n	2:	÷ 8	п	42	1.3	3:3028
	60 1		otsed bi	e.1 .4			009	800	200	632	3000		5000	200	4524	-	8156
							0	00								_	ιΞ
	SF	aots	state(s) (s)978i90	D y	alar Bas		800	3600	888	8	3000		3000	1700	4500	1000	26060
EXP.	74	Lesson Adm., etc.	'ddns 's 'чэх 'чэ	tor Isira	bis'l DSR	154	23	20	11	128	166	287	225	309	150	4	2355
RCH	97	səznəqxA tı	alstrof	iənt		236	145	1000	0EF	3	1150	202	800	946	261		61351
CHURCH	2 1 51	Improvencen Etc.)		ant :		3	N	500	000	28	175	1150	420	472	1006	2400	122581
OCAL						- 00	3322	00.06			242	90	820		2883 194	-	3052
ΓŌ	-t	nt. on Old It St. Mort., Etc	[%nir	i uo	pis 4		Э	96	i					. .	R		130
		-	CHARGE AND FASTOR			ilssion, Mrs. Emma s-Philadelphia, Esau	rainmont-St. Peters, Clyde E. Dungee Payetteville, W. R. Royster	Goldsboro, Eugene E. Campbell Jamlet O. M. Graham	Jickory Bend & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt Joffman-Millers, John McEachin	roke & New	Jumberton, James W. Ferree	Jaxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe	furphy	t, Walter I	simpson Menvorial, C. E. Strickland Vall Chapel-Mt. Zion, Leroy Worth	H. Shiv	

1		82	ved v	die H	podes
		72	atsiegs.	eonevi	o v ə ∍
		.viaU 69	y Foun.	oliture Wesle	uədxH Bayen
	LENCES	89	: 5	esnedz noitsb	unog H leu
	VOLEI	99	day.	uns s	noitsle
	BENEVOI	29	թու	હ્ય પર	10 X 15
		1 9	<u>л</u> в(f tush	ars r
		89	թույ	l yntei	uiK (
		19	aniteds	t of 3	юН н
		986	.1no	Laid	ences seores
		28P	.ju bet	Yecel R CC	encês seores
		1885 1	nt. rtioned		eoivie seone
		929	do-0;)	Innoi	bis'
AURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-B				CHARGE AND PASTOR	
LA					

Grand Tot. Paid (Not Tot Rais- 6d) Cois, 44-47 & 49-77 78	3326 11233 11233 11530 11530 3125 3120 3125 320 3125 320 3125 320 3125 320 3125 320 3125 320 320 320 320 320 320 320 320 320 320	86146
77 soonofovonost rodio fik	50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1097
WSCS (inc. WSC), Cash sent to Dist, & Conf. Treas. 74	100 149 149 38	534
Church School Rally Day 73	10 10 15	55
27 signade sonsvbA soustenes	150 150 150 150 150 150 150 100 100 100	876
Capital Expenditures: Coll., Univ. Seminars & Wesley Foun. 69	16 168 168 409 499 999 999 999 999 881 1155 75 75	1014
0)erational Expenses: Wesley Foundation 68	30 66 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	173
Be Relations suchars 96	20 60 10 5 4 3	62
59 brust dato? tsibodi91/	ດີ <u>ເເ</u> ເດິນ ເຊ	41
Ho ysd meburs rsibodreW	10 10 m 2 m	32
68 band vrisinik oibsH-VT	10 8 2	23
0ne (Freat Hour of Sharing 61	<u>8</u> 2 0 20 4 -1 -10	60
World Service & Cont. Benevolences Paid 58c	257 257 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255	1635
World Service & Conf. 58b Benevolences Accepted 58b	300 100 100 100	1524
World Service & Conf. 58a Benevolences Apportioned 58a	350 100 175	915
are do o') Isnoitastional do op Bind—Paid bisg—bang	<u>280</u> 4404	47
CHARGE AND PASTOR	Charlotte Mission, Mrs. Emma R. McLean Cool Springs-Pauladephila, Ezau A. McLean Cool Springs-Pauladephila, Ezau A. Wullarns Fayreteville, W. R. Royster Goddsboro, Eugene E. Campbell Hante, O. M. Graham Hitskory Bend & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt Hitskory Bend & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt Hitskory Send & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt Hitskory Send & St. John McBachim Johnss-Penbroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCollum Laurinburg, George E. Hogue Lumberton, James W. Frowe Markon & Bolon, A. W. Stowe Markon & Bolon, A. W. Stowe Markon & Bolon, A. W. Stowe Springs, Miemorial, J. F. Sawyer Smolon Girtuft, Waite Davis Simpson Memorial, G. E. Strickand Wilminchon, J. M. Ziow. Leroy Worth Wilminchon, J. M. Ziwer	

WESTERN DISTRICT-Table 1-A

	Youth Home & Ext. Members (include also in col. 15) 24	662 12 20 662
ee	(include also in col. 14) (include also in col. 14)	14 10 3 3 70 3 3
Attendance	Sch. Mtgs, other than Sun. Sch. 22 Nursery Home Members	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Atte	Vrg. Attendance MYF Sun. Eve. (include also in col. 19) 21 Vrg. Attendance Adults in Ch.	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
3	Gessions-Children 20	40 10 10 10 10 10 10
ship	EI (SSEE IIE) diuswolled	25 40 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139
nber	St (Salt area) loodol	18888888888888888888888888888888888888
Mei	Tot. Ch. Sch. Membership 17 (('ols, 13-14-15-16) (tyg. Attendance at Sunday	84 192 192 192 192 192 192 192 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193
Church School Membership &	entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 25) 16	2228 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
ž	Gh. Sch. (include col. 24) Io	40 8 12 8 33 40 12 33 38 9 2 2 33 35 0 8 35 7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
hure	Fot. Children-0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (include (cd. 23) 14 Pot. Youth 12-21 in entire	222224400 - 12888 1547502444 66922224400 - 128888 1547502444
5	Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15, 16) 13	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	(Baptized Children)	20 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
	Children, Youth Adults II	1250 1448 146 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 1168 1174 1174 1203 3024 1203 3024 1203 3024 1204 1205 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 1201 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 122 232 <
Ъ	3aptisms—Infants presented 10 by Parents, Guardians 10	120 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 201 202 203 202 203 203 204 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	e siedmers find fator	3 45 1 12 2 2 2 2 3 3
BEI	emored by Death 8	
IEM	emoved to other Denom. 7	2 2 2 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
H H	Removed by Q. C. Action 6 or Withdrawn	
IRC	emored by Transfer to 6 0ther Methodist Churches 5	-
CHI	tec. from other Denominations 4	
	Received by Transfer from 3 0ther Methodist Churches 3	
	Rec. this year on Profession 2 of Faith or Restored 2	
	Fotal Full Members Reported Last Year	152 152 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155
	CHARGE AND PASTOR	Asherille, M. M. Caluton Boome-Beaver Creek, O. S. Davenport Catava Circuit, Clifton Scott Forest, G. W. Fatterson Forest City-Printo Mills, Daniel H. McLean Forest City-Printo Mills, Daniel H. McLean Hickory, R. D. Sharpe Hickory, R. D. Sharpe Hickory, R. D. Sharpe Hickory, R. D. Sharpe Lowest, R. D. Sharpe Lowest, R. C. Sharpe Lowest R. Pulu Marcus Laughlin Mooreville, A. H. Douglas Moort, P. E. Tyber Moort, W. E. Tyler Philadelphia-Break, A. Powell Statesville, A. J. D. Dula Mooreville, A. H. Douglas Moort, W. E. Tyler Philadelphia-Break, S. Robinson Statesville Frankin, Jacob Williams Wirkeshoro, Charles Tyson Wirkeshoro, Charles Tyson

	qg	VEL. Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services	871	-			-	25	-			4.4		16		12	5	17	-	~>	3		26%
ASSETS	 139	Клоwп Тіthers in Church	1001	15	-			1	;	14		204		25	~	02	2	82	29	10	6 <u>8</u>	-	592
		Indebtedness on Untrent Exp.	-										-			00	2		-	00	32	-	130
V OTF	τŧ	Indebtedness on BuildIngs, Equipment, Parsonages									3500	2000	7875		5000		6704			2000	0006		36079
RTY &	OF	Est. Val of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	50001		6340			200				25000	300	5000		3000	0000		1000				50340
PROPERTY & OTHER	68	Est. Val. of Parsonage, Furniture, & Land	25000		1000		_	10000	12000		15000	5000 25000	10000		18000	15000	0000T	8000	-	3000	net	6000	28750
р.	38	Est. Val of Ch. Bldgs., Equipment, & Land	85000		1000	1000		35000	00087	0005	65000	60000	50000	4500	00009	4500		25000	13000	98000	002	5000	674100.128750 50340 56079
	28	No. of Organized Churches	1	2	4		?7		21		1 2	.4	-	51	-		6	67		•	-	c	5.0
	18	.du8 "redregetive to .oN														د .		-					32
	32	differ-Membership	1 20	i 	8	_		1 10				18	18	12	ິສ	- 2	126	20	15			28	228
	1 8	Meth. Men-No. chartered groups	_			-									~		-	-			-	53	6
C.S.	33	Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	1 161		_	15		_			175		90 So	22	5000	670		352		001		25	6875
s.	35	(.0.2.Won) quarante	35	3	35	_		35		2	2.9						65				9		291
W.	37	No. of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	-	•	4	_	٦	-	2	-	6	14	·	-	4	~ -	10			20 0	v	0	38
INFO	30	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	44		8	_	_	8	110			20		4	_	110		120	60	5	197	_	725
	67.	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	1 6			_	8 7	9	2	יש 		9 15		3	32 4	200	10	1 10	6	~ ~	4	9 10	4 94
ADDITIONAL	87	Ch. School Mem. Joining the Ch.	251	2	50			65				501	00	50	<u> </u>	88	<u> </u>	30	30		151	60	798 114
LIC	25	Methodist Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schools	-					_	2	_		4	10	-	4		19	_		Ne			
I A	.97	No. of Ch. Schols on Charge			Ī																		109
A	55	Adult Home & Ext. Mem. (in- clude also in col. 16)				9							9			0	. 61				8	_	30
		CHARGE AND PASTOR	Asheville, M. McCallum	ver	ΰ		Þ,	, י י ד.	R. D. Sharpe	Kinge Mountain-Caliloo D II MoDaugh			Marion-Old Fort, J. O. Dula		Mooresville, A. H. Douglas	Newton W E Tyler	Philadelphia-Brooks, T. A. Powell	Shelby-Bessemer, A. E. Robinson	Stanley-St. Paul, B. J. Dula	Tuckers Crove-El Bethel C O Hill	ille-Franklin, Jacob		S ALS

WESTERN DISTRICT-Table 1-B

WESTERN DISTRICT-Table 2-A

	LOCAL		CH. E	EXP.					MI	UISIN	ERIA	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	POR	E				1
	** -	27 51	97	27	SŤ	66±	q6F	96 1	206	вlč	210	979 		239	22	92	в7 с	
	al bl 993 ,	ເນອແເຈ	səsi	ete.												Ņ		
	0 no Drt.	.) (,	ıədx	··					(pun,	.1no	do-o	
	х's т	nI Bte	H tr	ipy	.103s	 L	ətei		s) 91	p			'stu		4 u	spu) 'ß	a p	
CHARGE AND PASTOR	I -2 anso	\$, \$ sus,	ittei	.qqı	e(s) Pa	otse	aoss		siboa				saite		otter	94 <i>4</i> . 1974	snoit 9auoi	
	rin. 'ss	sbia vJ	i) T	18 .	: mie 1619	I PI	₹ Pi		sv	port			49	1.) ·	tetu i	, lau urb <i>i</i>	suin froq	
	səup d u	Inc.	pian 9df(elsi'	5ľ.) 928 <i>1</i> ,	вЧ	вЧ		y ı	dy-			eone	ə əua	աթ	7 1 0 0110	d¥- uona	
	o bis9 otdob	t biss toX)) bis9 I bus	191sK	Tris of the second seco	Alshe's	vialary	. Івтої А. Бив	l bis ⁰ totse ⁴	թուց	-pung	loosida loosida	ereino'	-bnu'i ereîno' -bnu'i	п9 1	ibsim Distri	erde ban't	
shall M	[- [21411	2251	31201	31201	-	3120	180	4401	4401	1	651 4681	11				-1=
aver C		100		20		304	15	319			5				4			
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	720	100	216	30	2000	2000	50	2050		280	280	40	10 300					
			02	20	480	480		180	480	99	09		101					
a, Joe F. Campbell													2 2	3 00				
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton	2437		1295	262	4200			4340	525		200		8	556	15			
Kings Mountain-Galilee, R. H. McDowell					300		_ ~			9	60	н. -			∾ 			
R. C. Sharpe	1861	836	2926	128	3960	3900	60	3960	260		390		72 58					
Lowesville & St. Faul, Marcus Laughlin	456	2500	280	68	2430	1800	530	2030	540		140	44		330 270	0		•	
nite Fal	324	400	00	75	908	006	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	806	20		149	·					•	_
H	1000	1200	300	270	2800	2500	300	2800	170		340						•••	
Nount Holly, B. L. Burge Newton W. T. Tvlar	580		450	220	860	800	09	860	121	160	160	16		120 120	101		4.0	-
cs, Th	5		210	21	0022	0077		0077	200		015			· ·				
A.E.		25	756	170	2777	2652	125	2777	468	360	360	59 5		335 287				-
Statesville Circuit C W Bailev	9560	1000	1001	120	006	900	-	300	150	140	140		<u> </u>		19		e r	
Sethel.	3074	Der .	000	201				Anet			000		_					
lle-Franklir		400	100	20	1000	960		069	30	150	150	14	15 10	103 36		133		
Jro, Charles E. Lyson		077	3/6	001	INTO	1910 1800	110	1910		1000			4	177				
IOTALS	15005	8431 1	8431 10982	2189	31895 2	2189 31895 26366 258	192	32894 * + 4508 3609 4309	450813	609 4		444 75	50 331	750 3315 4373	167	16575	65	-1
																		l

<u> </u>
Ξ.
<u></u>
പ
Ξ
9
Table
_
-
<u> </u>
5.
\mathbf{O}
Ē.
RIC
20
<u> </u>
DIS
7
F
ER
5
-
01
WES
-
-

										_									
	77-24 Tot. Paid (Not Tot Rais- 87 77-24 2 44-47 2 49-77 78	8721	4636	1420	614	11051	2161	12236	7389	22/3	7645	2412	4cc2	5932	8115	543	1702	3856	98686
	77 Seorelences 77	105	100	35	20	100	20	84	1001	3	100	50	001	100		121	10	75	1249
	WSCS (inc. WSG), Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 74	161					_,_		20	48	50	00	3	123	49			76	637
	Church School Rally Day 73	1	10			20		18	0		2	0		15	9	77	5	20	161
	Sonference Advance Specials 72	100	20	72	08	20		100	251	22	100	45	02	20	30	00	15	20	1049
	Capital Expenditures: Coll., Univ. Seminars & Wesley Foun. 69	114	104	8	21	214	69	208	09	13	158	99	202	107	22	201	40	91	1927
NCES	Werstional Expenses: Wesley Foundation 68	45	50	9	00	200		15			21	12	<u></u>	19	14	2 63	0.0	25	260
BENEVOLENCES	Operational Exp. Colleges, Universitties, Seminaries 67	10	4	64	8	10		5	0.0	>	ŝ	- n		13	21	24	4	23	114
ENE	66 Relations Sunday 66	50										0.0		15	0	4		-	2
д	65 bauf Athor taibodis		107			10		21	E I			4 14		20	200	2 01		- L	125
	Methodist Student Day 64	10									'	00	4				0	P1	21
	TV-Radio Ministry Fund 63	25	9 19	-	0	0	-01	22	,	,	5	46	1	16	200		00	22	153
	10 Great Hour of Sharing 61	29		F		0	-6	15	9" 10	,	101	- 10	2	10	0-	•	3	111	112
	World Service & Cont. Benevolences Paid 58c	200	150	25	1201	250	166	300	2001	28	230	1951	140	125	1951	22	190	122	2012
	World Service & Cont. Benevolences Accepted 58b	200	150	25	OCT	_		300	200	3	100	1951	140	125			38	1271	16/4
	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 58a	324	150	25	0c1	350		300	325		100	1951	0.244	150	1#0T	_	30	1001	2483
	Interdemonational Co-op Fund—Paid 57b	12	NC		0	0		2	0 IC)	12	# E	-	[-= C	7 1		4	0	16
	CHARGE AND PASTOR	Asheville, Marshall McCallum	it, Clifton Scot	Denver, G. W. Patterson		R. D. Sharpe	Kings Mountain-Galitee, R. H. McDowell	Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe		Granite	Mount Holiw B 1 Dunglass	i[ks, Th	Shelby-Bessemer, A. E. Robinson Stanley-St Paul B T Duils	it C. W	ove-El Bethel, C. O. Hil	West Asheville-Franklin, Jacob T. Williams	CULTURE OF	

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

									_								
e	1/2	Youth Home & Ext. Members (include also in col. 15)	9	9											39		78
ldar	87.	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)		46	2	8	15							ç	16	-	90
tter	22	Avg. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sun. Sch.		46	2	16	2		Ľ			20			12		144
& A	ιz,	Arg. Attendance MYF Sun. Eve. (include also in col. 19)	1	57		38	20			1		22			21		271 144
diti	03	Arg. Attendance Additional Sessions—Children		25									40	3	33		76
bers	61	Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)		45			38		1.	_		20			32	-	252
Mem	81	Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	32	66	50	52	206	12	10	46	138	45	120	72	102	6	1356
DL J	 2T	Tot. (h. Sch. Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	52	138	90	86	314	22	68	147	200	82	122	117	126	18	2334
OH	91	Tot Adults 22 and older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 25)	25	25	31	28	57	10	ç	34	6	25	25	15	45	9	625 2
sc	ςτ	Ch. Sch. (include col. 24)	10	35	25	30	139	9	15	202	40	15	43 20	89	34	9	687
RCH	ŦΓ	Ch. Sch. (Include col. 28)				17		4	43	42	C/.				30		724
CHURCH SCHOOL Membership & Attendance	81	Other Leaders Tot. Children-0-11 Yrs. in entire	6	12	16	110	52	2	10	181	26	15	18	27	17	ŝ	298
		(Baptized Children) Total Officers, Teachers and		2 10	68	23	53	4	11	25	2	12	77	5	30		541
	15	Children, Youth Adults Prepatory Mem. now on Roll	_				10			5				201	910		
	π	Baptisms-All Others,		21 17			121			-=;		_			14		8 140
e.	01	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians						80	8								3563 108
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	6	Total Full Members						1298				1163	2 28		256		356
BEI	8	Removed by Death	010					300			20		ରା 	5	6 8 2 12		13 50
IEM	2	or Withdrawn Removed to other Denom.	- 10									-		57	50		1 1
A H		Removed by Q. C. Action			2		2			4			4-	10	6 5 5		35 367
RC	2	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches						<u></u>		;				201	6		56 3
DH	ŧ	Rec. from other Denominations								;		_	1 1 1 1 1 1		1 2		
0	8	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches														_	1 46
	2	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored			·										34 15		2 174
	ĩ	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	33	226	210	46	122	294	63	204	51 2	122	257	230	303	Ξ	3752
																;	
						100							g				
		ОК	_		rd	Dwooke							Gwyn				
		ST	Gr., I. A. F'riend	-	James D. Ashford												
		4.4	F'ri	eoc	Ā	w r	י י הבי				: 54		≥.				
		Ê	¥.	W S McLeod	D	Otto Withers	5		e	er	Irte	for	Cove, J. McBae	Cameron	der	East	
		A	Gr., I.		nes	Wit	ner		'idg	C. Miller	ຶ	raw	McBae	me	E. Brower Mavfield	Ë.	
		E C		2	Jar	OF	loy	ith	ipi	[]·	5	50	°≥ ≠	ΰ	Lav Lav	Ĵ	
		CHARGE AND PASTOR		~	le.	Otto	C A	A. Smith	B.Eldridge	:'	P Cole	R. Crawford	nul	1.		Sophia	
		CH	stur	0, JULLI V Memorial.	svil	,e,	Henry Joyner, J	A'A	Ľ,	for	ц Н		Wa	ß	John V	Sol	
			Che	o me	auc	Grove,	μĦ	ЧH.	N.	Bu	nta	ant,	-SW	1'S,	k. L	vn,	
			-e-	j∑ Z	I	0.	ton.	d H	Air	k,	Non	ass	Ho	ohi	Mark, John Paul. L. M.	tow	Ŋ
			Advance-Chestunt	e no	Elkin & Jonesville.	Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	exington.	Madison,	Mount Airy, L. B.Eldrid	Penhook, Buford	Pilot Mountain, Trinity Wyatt P	Ple	St. Andrews-Walnut	Saint John's,	at J	Valkertown,	OTALS
			Adv	Asileboro, Joun w Brooks Memorial.	Elki	Libe	Lex	Mac	Mol	Pen	Trin	Mt. Pleasant, W. R.	St.	Sair	Saint	Wal	TOT
,																	

s	43P	Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services			1072	28	65		3	1	23		271	y	108		249	638
ASSETS	684	Known Tithers in Church	30	87	22	38	86	87	12		103	-	99		110	138	358	1465
ER A	2¥	Indebtedness on Current Exp.			0101	047		_							200			448
PROPERTY & OTHER	Ĩ₽	ludehtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	-	3000	00001	ANNOT	14500	26428				6200		0006	3000		75000	153128
RTY	0Þ	Est. Val of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)		nnne				450		7000				0000				2450
ROPE	68	Est. Val. of Parsonage, Furniture, & Land	0002	nnncz	0400	10140		6000			300	1000	5500		00001	5000	300	6840 2
F	82	Est. Val of Ch. Bldgs., Equipment, & Land			00000	<u> </u>	126000	94000	10000	15000	15000	28000	40000	105000	350001		300000 1 5000 1	31 1169000 96840 22450 153128
<u> </u>	<i>L</i> E	No. of Organized Churches	70	N	-	* 6	101	4		-		5 00		0		-	-	31 11
	98	No. of "Together" Sub.		-	- 17	-	4				<i>.</i>			_		12	-	36
	32	Meth, Men-Membership	တ္ရ	200							- 0	ດມ 	20	26	323	38		12 438
	1 8	Meth. Men-No. chartered groups	-		_	30		-			-			_		·		12
ŝ	33	Amt, Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	00	00.	1901	104	140				65	43	210	230	320	1355	15000	25 570 18738
s. c.	35	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)		1	200	181	32	42			12	28	38		20	86	110	1029
Ň.	31	No, of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)		-	- 0	- c	2	n				101	2	2			-	25 5
HO.	30	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	24	00	48	0	102	154	~		31	144	100	62	100	35	230	96
ADDITIONAL INFOR	67	No. of classes or groups, using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	011	- (3 12			2 2		0	3 13	<u>ي</u>		2		67	×
AL	87	diff for the second of the second sec						42								6		98
ION	12	in Vacation Ch. Schools	_	28		3 1 7 7	2 90	-			1 35		15	5	120	112	100	31 967
TIC	97	No. of Ch. Schols on Charge Mothedist Pup is & Constituents	N															
ADI	52	tin t Home & Ext. Mem. (in-	`	ہ -	5	~	,						~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	25	4			83
		CHARGE AND PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR		≥		Likin & Jonesville, James D. Asniord	& Broo	Lexington, Henry Joyner, Jr.	Madison, H. A. Smith Mitchell, J. W. Jones	E.	Dak Grove, L. H. Jones Penhook Buford C Miller	P.	Trinity, Wyatt P. Cole Mt. Pleasant, W. R. Crawford	Jut	Saint's Home, K. B. McRae Saint John's. W. J. Cameron	ohn E.	Valkertown, Sophia J. East	TOTALS

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B

-
2-A
~
e
Table
_1
Ξ.
ζ)
H
RICT
2
IST
D
1.1
Z
$\overline{}$
IO
ST
2
NIN
=
2
5

. 1							IU	_	10		<u>.</u>	- 21		12	-		1
	Taterdenominationed Co-op 57a 57a			_											_		46490*
	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. & District Adm. Funds 56	268	206	336	173	365	439	23	189	140	319	729	267	903	135	952 16	
	Gen. Administration Fund 55					9 8	10	2	, œ	9	<u>.</u> a	12	8	15	3	11	161 1
	Stramist' 53b Fund-Paid 53b	134	165	75	93	210	108	20	450		37	535	225	585	270	750 6	3889
RT	Fund-Apportioned 53a		_		152		396		450		142					37	12832
рРО	d23 bisq-band Isqossig3	19	38	50	H	40	47	3	09	14	19	182	11	182	36	100 2	4339 42832 38894
TSL	Episcopal Fund-Apportioned 52a	19		_		40 54				14						100	
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	Dist. Superintendent's 51b Fund-Paid	160	_												100	15	65474 18133 20925
ISIN	Dist. Superinterdent's Fund-Apportioned 512	160				310	319	20	283	16						15	4 181
MIN	Paid Travel & Expense- Pastor & Associate(s) 500	322	780	1100		200	600	00	150	4	140	2007	620	780	200	_	
	alta Associate(s) 49c	011	3.0	160	101	000	006	240	000	009	882	960	300	060	800	129	11/
	Total Pastor					~ ~			~				~~·		_		013
	46h Associate 49b	183			148		210					60		190			155 70
	49a Alary Paid Pastor	3011	3380	2160	953	2000	2690	240	3000	009	882	3900	3300	3900		129	993 1
	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	1093	3380	2400	950	2000	2690		3000	009	16501	3900	3300	4090	1800	250	838 4285 4993 155 7013
EXP.	Paid for Ch. Sch. Lesson Materials, Supp. Adm., etc. 47	42	325	345	100	98 20	364	10751	125	09	135	120	420	298	75	500	838 4
	Paid Other Current Expenses 46 and Incidentals 46	95	2650	1200	219	1501	961	47	544	150	20	2423	1003	3679	_	5228	5624 5575 5883 693
CH.	(NOT THE. LOGIDS, ETC.) 45	200	1626		150	200	200			45	223	400	310	463		1616	5883
LOCAL	debredness, Loans, Mort., Etc. 44 Paid for Bldgs. & Improvements		1200 4	13	25	38	193			200	5		7000			25250 1 	5575
ŭ	Paid on Prin. & Int. on Old In- dedtedness, Loans, Mort., Etc. 44	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	12	68		32	E			~	208	26	200	3	_	202	5624
	CHARGE AND PASTOR	Advance-Chestnut Grove, I. A. Friend Ashenoro John W. Jones	-	Jonesville, Jame	Liberty Grove, (Houver & Brooks, G. A. Brooks		Mitchell, J. W. Jones	Mount Pleasant, W. R. Crawford	Oak Grove, L. H. Jones	Penhook, Butord C. Miller Dilot Mountain P. C. Carter	Walnut	Sainit's Home, R. B.McRae	Mark, Jot	Mary, W.	Saint Paul, L. M. Mayfield	TOTALS

	sr sr	77-64 &	ot. Paid 5, 44-47		2376	7364	14648	12034	3328	5212	409	2514	5531	2234	12484	13975	8225	13074	42110	692	194094
	22	səəuəlo	r Benev	ədio II.	100			22		20		15	100	20	100	100	80	150	100	-	1559
	FL 01 1	reas. ('ash sen	DSW .5n U. în©D	1) SOSV	36		235	192	115	107	7		176	57	122	400	410	430	772	-	2889
	82	ved vils		uo anų	10	10	φu	0 10	14	12	5-1	4	12	• 00	14	15		12	30	_	187
	.viaU 69	esley Foun.	ibn9qxI W & r:	Istiqs' saim98		150	00	100	110	1001	12	67	20	25	125	150	75	200	100	-	1682
	89	ton: ton:	dxJ lsa ebauol	veratio Weratio	54	157	1281	689	65	20	12	37	89	22	179	124	135	202	270	12	2021
NCES	29	Colleges,	qxA lan ? ,291331	olfrage erevia J	10	30	0	6	25	24	201		15	15	27	5		40	50		339
VOLE	99	febnus	2noi36[A 9.061	1	00	16	2 10	10	α	>	200	N C	15	16	I	6	20	10		159
BENEVOLENCES	29	pung r	finoX is	ibodisl		0				-							(C) 1	0		-	141
	¥9	ysU ja	obuts is	i b odt9W	100	×		ŝ	C	• -	. . .		5	2	e i	9	0	27	15		16
	89	pung fi	sinik o	ibsЯ-V1	E.	\$			12	00	1			10	11	e	u	0	10	-	101
	19	aniveds to	TuoH 35	910 onC		112	101	2 21	m u	2 10	F	~	- 8		16		6	2	25		138
	280	& Cont. bia	Service I secret	Benero Benero	166	200	180	90	135	104	10	990	45	65	225	150	2()0	122	1000	INT I	4343
	28b	& Conf. Accepted		Benevo Benevo	166		220	90	150	2004		066	0.444	65	225	2	225		1000	INT	1967
	³⁶ 88	& Conf.	Service		166		220	06	150	260		920		65	272	250	225		1000	DL101	0102
	92 <u>9</u>	go-o') Inno	itsaimor bisT	-bau ^q	10	0 00	10	67	* -	• @	п	10	0.0	ŝ	10	-	10	1	15	1401	RTT
	IGE AND PA				Auvance-Chestnut Grove, I. A. Friend Asheboro John W. Jones	÷	le, James D.	Glenola-Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	", Henry Joyne	, H.	Mitchell, J. W. Jones	Mount Pleasant, W. R. Crawford	Jones	Pennook, Butord C. Miller	idrews & Walnut (Rae	Saint Join S, W. J. Cameron Saint Mark, John E. Brower	Mary, W. P.	Saint Paul, L. M. Mayfield Walkertown Sonhia Fast	neveloa	

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

1						1	-	
	<u>67</u> ё	Fund-Apportional Co-op	100					
	20	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. & D.strict Adm. Funds			7013 4199	64	2222	
	22	den. Administration Fund			155		30	
-	98g	Conference Claimants' FundPaid	4476	4373	4993	14378	3139	
	68ö	Conference Claimants' Fund-Apportioned	4464	3315	4285			
	q5g	bisq-band faqosiqd	715	750	838	2907		29
RT	6 26	Episcopal Fund-Apportioned	706	444	693			
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	919	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid	5411	4309	5883 19986	17145	2841	
IAL S	etč	Dist. Superintendent's Fund-Apportioned	4847	3609	5575			
STER	50 <u>6</u>	Paid Travel & Expense— Pastor & Associate(s)	6882	4508	5624	12984	6835	
MINI	96 1	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	45811	32894	46490	156426 12984	1795	
	96F	stainers biad visite	1198	958	161	-		-
	в6 1	Totse Died Tries	39471	26366	38894			
	8#	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s)	39787	31895	42932			
XP.	24	Paid for Ch. Sch. Lesson Materials, Supp. Adm., etc.	3680	21891	4939	10931	2232	
RCH I	91	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	24474	10982	20925	72122	ĺ	9096
LOCAL CHURCH EXP.	64 64	Paid for Bldgs. & Improvemen (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.)	20192	8431	18133	43428	,	84414
LOCAI	tt :	Paid on Prin. & Int. on Old In debtedness, Loans, Mort., Etc	17145	150051	65474	63577	47099	
		CHARGE AND PASTOR	ev. L. A.	Laurinburg, Rev. S. L. Townsend	J. J. I	otal Last Year	se	Prreg P

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-B

1	87 77-64 3 74-44 ,2100 (b9	158 146 386 394	184		-	-1
	Grand Tot, Paid (Not Tot Rais- 6(1) 0.01 1.01 <t< td=""><td>151158 86146 98686 194094</td><td>530084</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	151158 86146 98686 194094	530084			
OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	All Other Benevolences 77	$1791 \\ 1091 \\ 1249 \\ 1559 $	5696		5696	
	WSCS (inc. WSG), Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	1413 534 637 2889	5472	5422	50	
BENEV	Church School Rally Day 73	185 55 161 187	588	657		69
ENCE I	27 Sinicog Sound Sound	1718 876 1049 1682	5325		5325	_
NFER	Capital Expenditures: Coll., Univ. Seminars & Wesley Foun. 69	2774 1014 1927 2021	7736	5447	2289	
ER CO	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation 68	439 173 260 339	1211	440	471	_
OTH	Operational Exp. Colleges, Universitties, Seminaries 67	184 62 114 159	519	485	34	
	860 Relations Sunday 908	89 80 14 14	14 22	243		19
	69 buuA dinoY isibodish	117 32 125 76	35	334	16	-
ES	Methodist Student Day 64	27	27	10	17	
LENC	63 bund Trinini oibsA-VT	152 153 101	429	405	24	
BENEVOLENCES	0ne Great Hour of Sharing 61	202 60 115 138	515	297	218	
BED	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid 58c	4517 1635 2515 4343	13010	12943	67	_
	World Service & Conf. Be.evolences Accepted 58b	5159 1524 1674 2981				
	World Service & Conf. 58a Benevolences Apportioned 58a	5458 915 2483 3616				
	57b Go-op Isnoinstional Co-op 57b G7b	135 47 91 116	392	401	6	6
	CHARGE AND PASTOR	Laurinburg, Rev. S. L. Townsend Greensboro, Rev. L. A. Brown Western, Rev. H. W. Phillips Winston Rev. J. Patterson		Total Last Year	Increase	Decrease

.

BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which The North Carolina Conference Honors By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, President

Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifest Its Interest By Giving Moral and Financal Support.

> For further information write: MISS JULIA TITUS, Principal

